
**Descendants of
Thomas Fardon**

Charles E. G. Pease
Pennyghael
Isle of Mull

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

1-**Thomas Fardon** was born on 2 Jul 1656 in North Newington, Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 3 Mar 1731 in North Newington, Banbury, Oxfordshire at age 74.

Thomas married **Hannah Ball** on 16 Oct 1687 in FMH Banbury, Oxfordshire. Hannah was born on 19 Jul 1664 in North Newington, Banbury, Oxfordshire, died in Nov 1705 at age 41, and was buried on 12 Nov 1705 in FBG Banbury. They had seven children: **Elizabeth, Richard, Thomas, Hannah, John, Mary,** and **Jonathan**.

2-**Elizabeth Fardon** was born on 22 Dec 1688 in North Newington, Banbury, Oxfordshire.

2-**Richard Fardon** was born on 6 Aug 1690 in Broughton, Oxfordshire and died on 2 Mar 1762 in North Newington, Banbury, Oxfordshire at age 71.

Richard married **Mary**. They had one daughter: **Sarah**.

3-**Sarah Fardon**¹ was born on 25 Aug 1740 in North Newington, Banbury, Oxfordshire and died in 1820 at age 80.

Sarah married **Thomas Gilkes**,¹ son of **Thomas Gilkes** and **Mary Barrett**,¹ in 1764. Thomas was born on 25 Jul 1736 in Sibford Gower, Oxfordshire, died on 14 Feb 1779 in Charlbury, Oxfordshire at age 42, and was buried on 19 Feb 1779 in FBG Charlbury. They had eight children: **Mary, Richard, Thomas, Hannah, John, William, Joseph,** and **Sarah**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Clockmaker before 1766 in Charlbury, Oxfordshire.

4-**Mary Gilkes** was born on 8 Jul 1765 in Witney, Oxfordshire.

4-**Richard Gilkes** was born on 19 Jun 1767 in Witney, Oxfordshire.

4-**Thomas Gilkes** was born on 26 Apr 1769 in Witney, Oxfordshire.

4-**Hannah Gilkes** was born on 21 Feb 1771 in Witney, Oxfordshire.

4-**John Gilkes** was born on 8 Jan 1773 in Witney, Oxfordshire.

4-**William Gilkes**^{1,2,3} was born on 8 Nov 1774 in Witney, Oxfordshire and died on 28 Dec 1845 in Hook Norton, Banbury, Oxfordshire at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Cabinetmaker in Buckinghamshire.

William married **Alice Enock**,³ daughter of **William Enock**¹ and **Susanna Norton**,¹ on 13 Jul 1803 in Radway under Edge Hill, Warwickshire. Alice was born about 1774 in Radway under Edge Hill, Warwickshire and died on 31 Dec 1850 in Hook Norton, Banbury, Oxfordshire about age 76. They had seven children: **Mary, Susanna, Thomas, Sarah, William, Martha,** and **Richard**.

5-**Mary Gilkes** was born on 16 May 1804 in Buckingham, Buckinghamshire.

5-**Susanna Gilkes** was born on 27 Apr 1806 in Buckingham, Buckinghamshire.

5-**Thomas Gilkes**^{1,4,5} was born on 4 Nov 1808 in Buckingham, Buckinghamshire and died on 1 May 1871 in 2 Arthur Street, Gloucester, Gloucestershire at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ackworth School.
- He worked as a Cabinet Maker and Upholsterer before 1841 in Buckingham, Buckinghamshire.
- He had a residence in 1841 in Leominster, Herefordshire.
- He worked as a Lamp Black manufacturer in Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Brown**,¹ daughter of **Richard Marks Brown**^{1,6,7,8,9} and **Elizabeth Coles**,¹ in 1834. Elizabeth was born in 1810 in Breach, Luton, Bedfordshire and died in 1838 at age 28. They had two children: **Thomas Brown** and **(No Given Name)**.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

6-**Thomas Brown Gilkes**^{1,5} was born on 29 Jul 1835 in Buckingham, Buckinghamshire and died on 19 Jun 1843 in Leominster, Herefordshire at age 7.

6-Gilkes

5-**Sarah Gilkes**¹ was born on 23 Dec 1810 in Buckingham, Buckinghamshire.

Sarah married **Robert Atkins**,¹ son of **Samuel Atkins**^{1,10,11,12} and **Esther Millard**,^{1,10,11,12} in 1829. Robert was born in 1800 in Chipping Norton, Oxfordshire and died in 1837 at age 37.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Druggist in Hook Norton, Banbury, Oxfordshire.

5-**William Gilkes**¹ was born on 8 May 1813 in Buckingham, Buckinghamshire.

5-**Martha Gilkes**¹ was born on 19 Aug 1815 in Buckingham, Buckinghamshire and died in 1872 at age 57.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Housekeeper to her widowed brother, Thomas in Leominster, Herefordshire.

5-**Richard Gilkes**¹ was born on 23 May 1818 in Buckingham, Buckinghamshire and died in 1840 at age 22.

4-**Joseph Gilkes** was born on 2 Apr 1777 in Witney, Oxfordshire.

4-**Sarah Gilkes**¹ was born on 10 Jun 1779 in Witney, Oxfordshire.

Sarah married **Samuel Darke**,¹ son of **John Darke** and **Elizabeth**, in 1797. Samuel was born about 1770 and died on 20 Jul 1856 in Worcester, Worcestershire about age 86. They had four children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Glover in Worcester, Worcestershire.

5-**Darke**

5-**Darke**

5-**Darke**

5-**Darke**

2-**Thomas Fardon** was born on 25 Feb 1692 in Broughton, Oxfordshire and died in Jul 1740 in Deddington, Oxfordshire at age 48.

Thomas married **Mary Prestage**. They had one daughter: **Margaret**.

3-**Margaret Fardon** was born on 11 Nov 1731 in Deddington, Oxfordshire and died in 1816 at age 85.

Margaret married **Joseph Ashby**, son of **Robert Ashby** and **Mary Gilkes**, in 1763. Joseph was born in 1734 and died in 1795 at age 61. They had two children: **Hannah** and **Jane**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Sezincote, Moreton in the Marsh.

4-**Hannah Ashby**^{1,13,14} was born on 4 Aug 1766 and died on 1 Jan 1828 at age 61.

Hannah married **William Gillett**,^{1,13,14,15} son of **William Gillett**^{1,14} and **Mary Gibbs**,^{1,14} on 8 May 1792 in Stow on the Wold, Gloucestershire. William was born on 21 Dec 1767 in Brailes, Shipston on Stour, Warwickshire and died on 10 Sep 1849 in Brailes, Shipston on Stour, Warwickshire at age 81. They had nine children: **Mary**, **Joseph Ashby**, **William**, **Sophia**, **John**, **Sophia**, **Edward**, **Charles**, and **Jonathan**.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer, Woolstapler and Worsted Manufacturer.

5-**Mary Gillett**^{1,14,16} was born on 15 Feb 1793 in Rutland and died on 24 Aug 1833 in Charlbury, Oxfordshire at age 40.

Mary married **James Sessions**,^{1,14,16,17,18} son of **Robert Sessions**^{1,19} and **Margaret Jones**,^{1,19} on 22 Aug 1822 in Rutland. James was born on 21 Dec 1791 in Charlbury, Oxfordshire and died on 2 Apr 1860 in Charlbury, Oxfordshire at age 68. They had six children: **Charles Ashby**, **William Henry**, **Maria**, **Joseph James**, **Robert Weston**, and **Edward**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Maltster & Brewer of Charlbury.

6-**Charles Ashby Sessions**^{14,20} was born on 21 Jul 1823 in Charlbury, Oxfordshire and died on 11 Oct 1891 in Charlbury, Oxfordshire at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Brewer & Maltster in Charlbury, Oxfordshire.

6-**William Henry Sessions**¹⁴ was born on 22 Nov 1824 in Charlbury, Oxfordshire and died on 20 Jun 1832 in Charlbury, Oxfordshire at age 7.

6-**Maria Sessions**^{14,17} was born on 20 Mar 1827 in Charlbury, Oxfordshire and died on 25 Apr 1848 in Charlbury, Oxfordshire at age 21.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Groves School in 1841 in Great Boughton, Chester, Cheshire.

6-**Joseph James Sessions**^{8,14,21} was born on 19 Dec 1828 in Charlbury, Oxfordshire and died on 17 May 1858 in Godalming, Surrey. (10 May given in AM) at age 29.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chemist's assistant in 1851 in Exeter, Devon.
- Miscellaneous: Date of Death.

Joseph married **Charlotte Fox**,^{14,21,22} daughter of **Edward Fox**²² and **Johanna Menhennit**,^{22,23} on 30 Jul 1856 in Croydon, Surrey. Charlotte was born on 24 Apr 1829 in Exeter, Devon and died on 5 Mar 1908 in Christchurch, Hampshire at age 78. They had two children: **William Henry** and **Joseph James**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: Date of birth.

7-**William Henry Sessions**¹⁴ was born on 12 Oct 1857 in Godalming, Surrey and died in 1926 in Wells, Somerset at age 69.

7-**Joseph James Sessions**¹⁴ was born on 31 Jan 1859 in Godalming, Surrey and died in 1894 in Christchurch, Hampshire at age 35.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Mercantile clerk.

6-**Robert Weston Sessions**¹⁴ was born on 16 Mar 1831 in Charlbury, Oxfordshire and died on 7 Jul 1890 in Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Commercial traveller.

Robert married **Anne Price**¹⁴ in Sep 1859 in Axbridge, Somerset. Anne was born in 1830 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in 1917 in Bath, Somerset at age 87. They had three children: **Maria Ann**, **Clara Lyttleton**, and **Robert Ashby**.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

7-**Maria Ann Sessions**¹⁴ was born in 1866 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in 1934 in Monmouth at age 68.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Draper's clerk.

7-**Clara Lyttleton Sessions**¹⁴ was born in 1867 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Draper's assistant, 1891.

Clara married **Arthur Cooksley Richard Baker**¹⁴ in 1892 in Bristol, Gloucestershire. Arthur was born on 8 Apr 1864 in Aston Turville, Gloucs. and died in 1939 in Gloucester at age 75. They had three children: **Olive Clara**, **Edith Marjorie**, and **(No Given Name)**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Clothiers manager of Hailsham, Sussex in 1901.

8-Olive Clara Baker

Olive married **David William Lloyd**. They had two children: **David** and **Brian**.

9-David Lloyd

9-Brian Lloyd

8-**Edith Marjorie Baker**¹⁴ was born in 1902 in Hailsham, Sussex.

Edith married **Wynne Morgan**.

8-Baker

7-**Robert Ashby Sessions**¹⁴ was born in 1870 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in 1937 in Bath, Somerset at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Draper's assistant of Bath.

6-**Edward Sessions**¹⁴ was born on 6 Oct 1832 in Charlbury, Oxfordshire and died in 1900 in Charlbury, Oxfordshire at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Brewery Clerk of Charlbury.

5-**Joseph Ashby Gillett**^{1,6,11,13,14,24,25,26,27,28,29,30,31,32} was born on 4 Sep 1795 in Brailes, Shipston On Stour and died on 11 Aug 1853 in Banbury, Oxfordshire at age 57.

General Notes: Joseph Ashby Gillett was one of the sons of William Gillett of Brailes, Warwickshire. Joseph Ashby Gillett founded Gillett's Bank of Banbury which was sold to Barclays Bank in 1919 by his grandson. Joseph Ashby married Martha Gibbins (1798-1882) in 1821. Martha was the daughter of Joseph Gibbins (1756-1811) and his wife Martha (1758-1827). Joseph and Martha Gibbins had at least three other children - Brueton (1783-1855), Mary (c.1785-1875) who married Henry Aggs (1780-1859), and Joseph (1787-1870).

In August 1821 Martha [Martha Gillett (1798– 1882)], a sister of the younger Joseph Gibbins, married Joseph Ashby Gillett (1795– 1853), Quaker shag and shalloon manufacturer of Neithrop, Banbury. Her husband, born on 4 September 1795, was the eldest son of William Gillett (1767– 1849), Quaker farmer, textile manufacturer, and semi-banker, of Upper Brailes, near Shipston-on-Stour. The couple had a daughter and four sons, including Charles Gillett (1830– 1895). On her marriage Martha received a settlement which allowed Joseph Ashby Gillett to purchase a partnership in Whiteheads Bank at Shipston-on-Stour. The settlement allowed him to borrow £5000 without interest. A part of this sum represented money to which his bride would become entitled on her mother's death. The trustees of this settlement were two of Martha's brothers, Joseph and Brueton Gibbins, and their cousin, Jeffery Bevington Lowe of Easington, who had married Margaret Whitehead and was a partner in Whiteheads Bank. By 1822 Gillett's brother-in-law, Joseph Gibbins, had provided £6000 of capital towards the purchase of the Banbury New Bank (established 1784) from R. and C. Tawney. Although the brothers-in-law were

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

co-partners in the bank, Joseph Gibbins continued to concentrate on his other banking interests, leaving Gillett to manage the Banbury bank. From this point, until its amalgamation with Barclays Bank Ltd in 1919, the Banbury bank always retained at least one Gillett as a partner and became known colloquially as Gilletts Bank. Joseph Ashby Gillett died in 1853, but his wife, Martha, survived him, and died on 27 May 1882 at 2 West Street, Banbury.

The story of the Banbury bank might have been different, since the bank was forced to close its doors for several weeks during the financial crisis of 1825–6. Joseph Gibbins was, at least in part, responsible for the bank's vulnerability at this time. Gibbins had adopted the practice of discounting Birmingham and Swansea bills using the funds of the Banbury bank to do so. This practice was risky, since it was tantamount to rediscounting, and indeed brought down both the Birmingham and the Swansea banks in 1825 and also caused temporary suspension at Banbury. As a result of his actions Joseph Gibbins was compelled to retire as a partner in the Banbury bank when the firm underwent reconstruction after the crisis. Indeed, from the records of the Birmingham bank of Gibbins, Smith, and Goode, it appears that Gibbins was perhaps less cautious in his business activities than his Quaker religion advised. The bank is said to have had a note circulation which was in excess of its five rival banks put together and, according to the balance sheet at bankruptcy, even after the run on the bank in 1825 which led to its closure, over £52,000 remained in outstanding notes.

The financial fortunes of Joseph Gibbins had revived sufficiently by the late 1840s to allow him to recompense the Banbury bank for his earlier failing. The bank again faced serious financial difficulties during the crisis of 1847–8. On this occasion, however, it was Joseph Gibbins who came to the rescue by depositing a special loan of £4285 with the bank. In 1866 Joseph again gave financial assistance to the Banbury branch of the family when he lent his nephew Charles Gillett £4000 to increase his capital in the Banbury bank where Charles was now a partner. Two years later Charles received a further £2000 as a gift from his uncle plus a legacy of nearly £1000 on Joseph's death on 24 March 1870 at Houndshill, near Stratford upon Avon.

The religious and kinship links by marriage between the Gillett and Gibbins families were further reinforced by the early joint business activities of the younger Joseph Gibbins and Joseph Ashby Gillett. This banking partnership between the brothers-in-law is illustrative of the close kinship network which typified the Quaker business world of the day. From this beginning Joseph Ashby Gillett went on to forge a successful career in the banking sector and he is undoubtedly an outstanding figure in the history of Gilletts Bank. While Joseph Gibbins held interests in manufacturing, he was most notable for his involvement in banking and in particular bank promotion. Indeed, Joseph Gibbins played a significant role in the establishment and growth of banking not only in Birmingham but also in south Wales.

Ann Prior

Sources W. F. Crick and J. E. Wadsworth, *A hundred years of joint stock banking* (1936) · E. Gibbins, ed., *Records of the Gibbins family* (1911) · P. W. Matthews, *History of Barclays Bank Limited*, ed. A. W. Tuke (1926) · L. S. Pressnell, *Country banking in the industrial revolution* (1956) · A. M. Taylor, *Gilletts bankers at Banbury and Oxford* (1964) · bankruptcy of Messrs. Gibbins, Smith, and Goode of Birmingham (stopped payment 17 Dec 1825, declared bankrupt 19 Dec 1825, High Court of Justice in Bankruptcy, G/39/48 · *Aris's Birmingham Gazette* (6 Feb 1826) · 'Secret committee to inquire into the state of joint stock banks', *Parl. papers* (1836), 9.411, no. 591 · will, TNA: PRO, PROB 11/1524, sig. 332 [Joseph Gibbins senior] · *CGPLA Eng. & Wales* (1870) [Joseph Gibbins jun.] · *CGPLA Eng. & Wales* (1882) [Martha Gillett] · d. cert. [Joseph Ashby Gillett] · d. cert. [Joseph Gibbins junior] · d. cert. [Martha Gillett]

Wealth at death under £300,000— Joseph Gibbins junior: probate, 26 April 1870, *CGPLA Eng. & Wales* · £2614 9s. 11d.— Martha Gillett: probate, 18 July 1882, *CGPLA Eng. & Wales*

© Oxford University Press 2004— 13

All rights reserved: see legal notice

Ann Prior, 'Gibbins family (per. c.1770– 1919)', *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, Jan 2008

Gibbins family (c.1770– 1919): doi:10.1093/ref:odnb/48023

Joseph Gibbins senior (1756– 1811): doi:10.1093/ref:odnb/49280

Joseph Gibbins junior (1787– 1870): doi:10.1093/ref:odnb/49282

Martha Gillett (1798– 1882): doi:10.1093/ref:odnb/49283

Joseph Ashby Gillett (1795– 1853): doi:10.1093/ref:odnb/65047

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Shag & Shalloon Manufacturer in Shipston on Stour, Warwickshire.
- He worked as a Banker in Shipston on Stour, Warwickshire.
- He worked as a Banker in Banbury, Oxfordshire.

Joseph married **Martha Gibbins**,^{1,6,11,13,14,24,25,26,27,28,29,30,31,32} daughter of **Joseph Gibbins**^{1,11,13,14,24} and **Martha Bevington**,^{1,13,14,24} on 29 Aug 1821 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Martha was born on 2 Jan 1798 in Prospect Row, Aston, Birmingham, died on 27 May 1882 in Banbury, Oxfordshire at age 84, and was buried on 2 Jun 1882 in FBG Banbury. They had 13 children: **Martha, Joseph, Hannah Mary, Joseph, Charles, (No Given Name), (No Given Name), Alfred, Elizabeth, George, William, Catherine, and Isabella.**

General Notes: Martha Gillett, 84 27 5 mo. 1882

Banbury. An Elder. Widow of J oseph Ashby Gillett.

Of a very humble and retiring disposition, this beloved Friend was little known beyond the immediate circle of her family and friends ; but her consistent daily walk through life gave evidence to those around her that she was a follower of the Lord Jesus Christ. In the diligent discharge of her domestic and social duties, and in the endearing relationship of a wife and mother, she was enabled truly to adorn the doctrine of Christ her Saviour, under the trial of losing several of her children in the prime of life, as well as when deprived by death of her beloved husband, she bowed in humble submission to the Divine will, not doubting that her Heavenly Father had done all things well.

Her last illness, which was of nearly five years' continuance, commenced with an attack of paralysis. Referring to this in her memoranda, written about a month afterwards, she says : - " My mind was sweetly sustained, and the text, ' Fear not, for I am with thee/ came consolingly before me. I felt I could rest in the full assurance that the Lord would order all things well ; and although my many sins and shortcomings presented themselves to my mind, I was enabled to look from them to the atoning blood of Jesus, and to rest in His all-sufficient atonement ; and this heavenly feeling has never for long been taken from me."

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

Through the long illness which followed this attack, the peace of God which passeth all understanding did indeed keep her heart and mind through Christ Jesus. Her end was perfect peace.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Elder.

6-**Martha Gillett**^{1,11,13,14,24,25,27,30,33,34,35} was born on 15 Mar 1823 in Banbury, Oxfordshire, died on 27 Mar 1895 in 312 Camden Road, Islington, London at age 72, and was buried in FBG Winchmore Hill.

General Notes: On the 29th of 8th month, 1821, the much-beloved daughter, Martha, married Joseph Ashby Gillett. This seems a suitable place to give some details of her early life. When quite young she went to several day-schools in Birmingham, but at ten years of age was sent to a boarding school at Leicester, kept by Elizabeth Herrick. Here she remained about five years. Amongst her schoolfellows may be mentioned Rebecca, Hannah, Mary, and Jane Reynolds, Eliza Waterhouse, and some of the Gulsons. After Martha Gibbins left school, she devoted herself until her marriage to her widowed mother, tenderly sharing with her in many anxieties caused by the illness and death of several of her children. After her marriage she resided for about fifteen months at Shipston, where J. A. Gillett acted as agent for Cobb's Bank at Banbury. He was also partner with his father in the plush manufactory. On removing to Banbury he became partner with Joseph Gibbins and Henry Tawney in the Banbury Bank. The following extracts from a journal give evidence of the earnest, loving spirit which pervaded her life from youth to age.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Ann and Eliza Rickman's School in Rochester, Kent.
- She worked as a Quaker Minister.

Martha married **Joseph Bevan Braithwaite**,^{1,11,13,14,24,25,27,30,33,34,35,36,37,38,39,40,41,42} son of **Isaac Braithwaite**^{1,7,11,13,18,25,27,32,33,37,42,43} and **Anna Lloyd**,^{1,7,11,13,18,25,27,32,33,37,40,43} on 27 Aug 1851 in FMH Banbury, Oxfordshire. Joseph was born on 21 Jun 1818 in Highgate, Kendal, Cumbria, died on 15 Nov 1905 in 312 Camden Road, Islington, London at age 87, and was buried in FBG Winchmore Hill. They had nine children: **Martha, Anna Lloyd, Joseph Bevan, Mary Caroline, Elizabeth, Rachel Barclay, George, William Charles, and Catherine Lydia.**

General Notes: Sun 17 June 1883 - Went to the new meeting house at Westminster. -had a sort of dedication service & a good sermon from Bevan (Braithwaite) - called on the Croppers in the afternoon & on my Father-in-laws with Nellie at Queen's Gate in the evening - went to Church at St. M Abbot
The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.

Joseph B. Braithwaite, 87 15 Ilmo. 1905 312, Camden Road, London. A Minister. Joseph Bevan Braithwaite was the youngest son of Isaac and Anna Braithwaite, of Kendal, Westmorland. He and his twin sister Caroline (afterwards Caroline Savory), are spoken of as lovely children. They continued through life devotedly attached to one another, and even when both surrounded by large families, would always, if possible, spend their birthday together. During their mother's long absences on her religious visits to America, her seven children were left under the care of a faithful friend of the family, who though thoroughly kind, was obliged to exercise strict economy, and they were allowed few pleasures or treats of any kind. J. B. Braithwaite often referred to his childhood as a "dreary period," and but for his "charming little sister Cary," who waited upon him and his brother Robert most lovingly, and carried sunshine wherever she went, his childhood must have lacked the tender influences that often make it so full of happy memories; one almost wonders, indeed, that after the experiences of those years he retained such a keen sense of humour, and such a bright cheerful nature as his characteristics throughout life. In writing of his childhood he says, "I did not enjoy vigorous health, the want of which was manifested in a tendency to stammer, and in several other ways, to my own great mortification. But through all I cannot remember a time when I was not sensible of the gracious visitations of the Holy Spirit of God, inclining my heart to His love and producing tenderness and contrition for disobedience or unfaithfulness. I remember learning many of Watts's hymns when I was very young; the simple presentation of christian truth contained in these made a sweet impression upon my mind, and was, I doubt not, a means of great blessing. I was about eight years old when I first went, as a day scholar, to Samuel Marshall's school in Stramongate, Kendal, where I received a sound English education, with rudimentary instruction in French, Latin and Greek. ... I never went to any other school or college, and though often keenly sensible how much I might have gained by the advantages now open to Non-conformists, I shall always look back to S. Marshall's instruction, and especially to the lectures which he used to give in several departments of science and literature, with grateful appreciation. . . . Even as a boy I had a great thirst for learning, and rejoiced in every opportunity for self-improvement. I remember learning the rudiments of Hebrew very early, and used to enjoy going out on the Scaurs round Kendal in order to shout the strange-sounding words at the top of my voice, to get accustomed to the pronunciation. "I well remember the visits of various ministering Friends to Kendal as well as the ministry with which we were often favoured in that large meeting. This ministry often made a deep impression upon me. I especially recall the visit of Joseph John Gurney to the families of Friends in Kendal in 1830, when both the large meeting houses, thrown together, were so crowded that I was obliged to sit at his feet on a hassock. His text was 'As in Adam all die, even so in Christ shall all be made alive.' He was enabled to set forth the fulness and blessed-ness of redeeming love through Him who is the resurrection and the Life, with great clearness and power. I have a vivid recollection of his whispering to me after the meeting, 'Dost thou think that thou wilt ever have to speak for thy Lord and Saviour?' - and on my mentioning it to my dear mother, she told me that she believed I should, if I was only faithful to my Lord." I continued at S. Marshall's school until I was nearly sixteen years of age, the routine of life at Kendal being but little interrupted, except by visits from our large circle of relatives and friends. In the year 1834, on my leaving school, my dear parents kindly arranged for me to go to London to attend the Yearly Meeting. Up to that time I had never been further than Lancaster. The Yearly Meeting was one of deep interest. Samuel Tuke was the able Clerk; it proved a time of blessing to my susceptible mind. I went twice to dine at J. J. Gurney's lodgings. It was on one of these occasions that he said to me, with that delightful suavity of manner which so distinguished him, 'Canst thou execute a little commission for me at Arch's (his bookseller's)?' He gave me a little note, of the contents of which I was ignorant, and I left it without the least suspicion of what would follow. About six or eight weeks afterwards, towards the close of my visit to London, I was astonished to receive a very large parcel of books, containing the whole of the "Scholia" of Rosenmiiller, with the lexicons of Schleusner for the Greek Testament, and Simonis for the Hebrew. These were all for me, and formed the nucleus of what has since become a pretty extensive library." On his return to Kendal J. B. Braithwaite was articled to a solicitor of that town to study law, and remained with him for seven or eight years. These were years of much religious

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

unsettlement amongst Friends, owing to what was called the Beacon controversy,* and very many of the young people, amongst them three of J. B. B.'s own brothers and his two sisters, and many of his first cousins and personal friends, left the Society. He was brought strongly under the same influence, and it was to him a time of deep proving ; he thus speaks of it in his journal : - " During the years 1835 and 1836 I was closely involved in the controversy, writing one- or two letters which were published in The Patriot, then a leading Nonconformist paper ; also a series of papers on the early literature of our Society, in a highly controversial spirit. The perusal of writings which this involved,, issued under exceptional circumstances and in the heat of controversy, was not a very profitable occupation for a young man of eighteen, but it served to give me a very extended acquaintance with the literature of Friends, and even then I well remember being struck with the quiet dignity and excellent spirit of much that passed: under my review. . . . The Yearly Meeting * This controversy is fully explained in the Memoir of J. J. Gurney, 1st edition. -of 1836, at which I was present, was a time of great excitement, and it is marvellous to me, in looking back, that my little barque was not altogether cast adrift from the Society. " In 1840 I went to London to complete my legal education, in the chambers of our beloved friend John Hodgkin. My eldest brother Isaac, and sister Anna were then settled in London, and were very anxious that I should take the 'decisive step of resigning my membership in the Society of Friends. They had both been baptised with water, my brother Forster and ^sister Caroline had also undergone the same 'Ceremony. I even went so far as to allow an interview to be arranged for me with Baptist Noel * for the same purpose ; but, I thought it 'Only right (in fact there was the guiding hand of a loving Father gently to restrain), I thought it only right, to first attend the Yearly Meeting throughout, and form my own independent judgment. I remember sitting on the further upper forms to the left of the Clerk's table. . . . I listened with an open mind to what passed, -although I was, at the time, writing a pamphlet explaining my views in opposition to Friends. *A minister of the Church of England of a beautiful evangelical spirit. The attendance of the Yearly Meeting deeply impressed me ; and I was gradually brought to the conclusion that I must cast in my lot amongst Friends. I had been afraid that the Scriptural doctrine of justification by faith in the blood of Jesus, was not, in deed and in truth, recognised by the body of Friends ; but I heard the testimonies concerning deceased ministers, and was ashamed and self-condemned for my harsh judgment ; I felt constrained at the last sitting, just before the Clerk read the concluding minute, to say a few words to the effect that, having been involved in several publications during the late controversy, I wished thus publicly to testify, that, during the course of the Yearly Meeting I had had reason to see that I had been greatly mistaken in the conception which I had been led to form of the views of Friends, and that I wished to express my deep regret at having taken part in such publications, and my trust that I might be graciously guided for the time to come. Sweet was the peace that flowed into my soul." From this time, to the end of his long life, J. B. Braithwaite was a loyal and active member of the Society of Friends ; he threw all the energies of his cultivated mind and whole-hearted devotedness to Christ into the work of the Society. With deep humility, yet with a steadfast purpose for what he believed to be his duty, he was ever ready to take a share in the affairs of the Church, and was active on Committees and in visiting as a delegate from the Yearly Meeting with other Friends on important occasions : besides being always diligent in the attendance of Meetings for Worship and a faithful minister of the Word of Life. The few memoranda we find during the years of his early manhood and ministry show how earnest were his desires to be found faithful to the path of duty, and to cultivate and improve his mind so that he might be more fitted for his Master's use. 2 xi. 1840. " I am under no small sense of discouragement. My habits ^are not regular, my mind is not exertive, my studies are ill-conducted, and my time is consequently often wasted or mis-employed As to growth in grace, I am sometimes fearful, lest, after all my profession and experience of mercy, I am deceived ; my heart is a faithless monitor, variable as the waves of the ocean. In the quiet retirement of my chamber I flatter myself that I enjoy communion with my Heavenly Father ; but alas ! how soon is Heaven forgotten and the love of God in Christ Jesus dissipated among my books and companions. I need a constant stimulus ; my duties are forgotten or only half performed, and the remembrance of continued failures weakens my resolution for the future. Let me consider what I am by nature and by actual transgression. How much I have been forgiven. How many undeserved mercies I daily receive, and what a glorious hope is laid up for the believer in the Gospel of Christ. This will lead me to a strict watch over myself that I offend not in thought, or word or action or appearance. This will apply both ways ; let me fear doing too little as well as too much : and oh ! let me consider the duties of a Christian, as set forth in Romans xii. and in various other places of Scripture. Blessed and most merciful Saviour, do Thou visit me in Thy mercy and abundantly replenish me with Thy love and strengthen me with Thy Holy Spirit, that I may be a burning and a shining light to Thy glory, and honour Thee in all my ways." Again he writes : " How can I teach others when I am myself so slow to learn ? What shall I speak on behalf of my Saviour who have been so often ashamed of Him ? How can I testify against sin who have been so great a sinner, or recommend hohness who practise it so Httle ? Lord do Thou make me what Thou wouldst have me to be ; yea, if it be Thy will make me a faithful and an able minister of the New Coven- ant, not of the letter but of the spirit, a servant of Thee and of the Lord Jesus Christ, according to the spirit of holiness. Amen ! " And again; " Oh ! to realise that we are not our own ! that neither our bodies nor our minds are in our own power ; that He who created them, created them for His glory and can take them away at His pleasure. Let me live presently for the future, not of time, but eternity. May I more and more believe in and utilise the influences of the Holy Spirit, seek for them,, cherish them, and live according to them." " Beware lest any man spoil your Christianity; it should be a practical system of social order. We all find it difficult to bear up against the world, to stem the torrent of vice,, immorality or earthly -mindedness ; not a day passes but I have to mourn over my unfaithfulness. But that does not prove that we are to go out of the world. We are to be the salt of the earth, the lights of the world, the witnesses of Christ ! As the inanimate creation proves the •existence of a God, so the new creation in Jesus Christ evidences His love ! And what a charge is this ! what manner of persons ought we to be in all holy conversation and godliness ! Called upon to prove to a world, with all its present intellectual pretensions, as yet unbelieving, that divine influences are not cunningly devised fables, that the work of the Spirit is an un-doubted reality, and that God is yet able and willing to make the weak and despised of the world to confound the wisdom of the wise, and to bring to nought the understanding of the prudent." He planned out for himself a scheme of study, with a list of books on Church history and Biblical criticism for his reading. He was at times so deeply engrossed in these that he avoided his friends, and often ran back to his lodgings after meeting on First-day, and locked himself in so that he might escape being asked out to dinner. In the summer of 1851, J. B. Braithwaite -married Martha, eldest daughter of Joseph Ashby and Martha Gillett, of Banbury. Though of very different temperaments, their union was a very harmonious and happy one, Martha Braithwaite's quiet peaceful spirit adding strength to the character of her husband ; so much was this apparent that the one life seemed incomplete without the other. The long separations involved in his extensive religious engagements were a great trial to them both, but they were one in faith and purpose, and gladly gave up all for the Master's service. After his wife's decease, in 1895, J. B. Braithwaite thus writes in his journal, - " This . morning my precious wife peacefully fell asleep in Jesus. To me it is an inexpressible loss. Ours has been indeed a union of ever-deepening joy, hallowed by the presence and blessing of our faithful and covenant-keeping Lord. Our union of nearly forty-four years has been crowned with loving- kindness and tender mercies. It is a delight to trace her course of simple steadfast faithfulness and unwavering trust, and the many precious evidences of her tender love, the depth of which none can ever know. And, blessed be the Lord ! ours was a union which is undissolved by death. We are still one in Him who is the Resurrection and the Life. May I abide in Him, still resting in His love, rejoicing in His presence and salvation ; for we know (and she has now entered into the glorious- reality) we know that if the earthly house of this tabernacle be dissolved, we have a building of God, a house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens." J. B. Braithwaite was recorded a minister by Westminster Monthly Meeting in 1844, and almost from that time to within a few years of his death we find frequent mention on the books of the Monthly Meeting of his being liberated for religious service, in the British Isles, in America, or on the Continent of Europe. It is wonderful to notice how, with the heavy claims of business, and a large family and all his other interests, he found time to undertake so many religious engagements. The entries in his diary show how it was ever his earnest desire to give his Master's work the foremost place in his life ; and often amidst much discouragement and felt weakness, and sometimes under the burden of heavy bereavement, he was enabled to perform these services to the help and blessing of his friends and his own peace and comfort ; the refrain of his life of earnest and strenuous effort for the

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

good of others seemed ever to be " I delight to do Thy will, oh my God ! " .Under date 11th of Seventh Month, 1858, -he writes : " I am often much discouraged under a sense of my unprofitableness. ... I long- to be more devoted to the Lord's service. . . . May I ever be found undertaking nothing- without His prompting and direction, and flinching from nothing into which He calls me. In the meantime let me remember that He is glorified in a course of patient continuance in well doing in the ordinary duties of life, no less, than in more public services, if the disciple is. only preserved in simple unreserved faithfulness. . . . My mind has been much occu- pied lately with the subject of pastoral care, the right, vigilant oversight of our members, the cherishing of the work of religion amongst them. Is there anything called for at my hands in this direction, and if so what is it ? It may not be permitted to me to have any part in the building of the House of the Lord ; but I may earnestly desire it, and pray for the peace of Jerusalem. I desire also to keep in view in my reading some really profitable object or permanent benefit to the church of God ; Oh ! if this might be the case, how I should rejoice and be prepared to lay down my head in peace, in the humble trust that through great mercy I had not lived in vain. . . . Oh ! that no carelessness or indolence of mine, no unwatchfulness or wandering may ever turn me aside from the path in which He would have me to walk." On his removal to his new home, 312, -Camden Road, where he continued to reside to the end of his life, the entry in his diary is very characteristic. 12th of Fifth Month, 1861. " I desire to Tecord my humble thankfulness for our peaceable removal to and settlement in our new habitation, feeling it no more than the house of our pilgrimage, another pitching of the tent. The removal has been accomplished in great quietness and almost with ease. My great desire is that it will please the Lord to dwell with us ; that here we may take no rest upon earth, but still lean on Him and rejoice only in His blessed service." Those who only saw J. B. Braithwaite at Meeting or in public did not really know him. He shone in his home or in the social circle, where his fine conversational powers could have full play, and his bright intellectual attainments rshowed to their best advantage. In his library or drawing-room with his friends around him, he could hold their interest for a whole evening, treating them to choice extracts from his beloved Cicero, or Clemens Alexandrinns ; or from some old Friend worthy, John Woolman, or Robert Barclay ; or again, giving a critical exposition of some passage from one of Paul's epistles, or the book of Isaiah, or the Psalms, often bringing out ancient books to illustrate his subject. Among his children too, in their young days, he relaxed and thoroughly enjoyed a romp, often going into the nursery just before bedtime, crawling on all fours ready to ride the little ones on his back, with his pockets full of good things to be despoiled amidst much shouting and fun. Later on, when his boys were cider, he would help them build and sail their toy boats, or give them delightful demonstrations with the electrical machine. At his evening meal his children gathered round him with their various employments, and one would read from " the Contributions of Q.Q.," or " Tales of a Grandfather," " Pilgrim's Progress," or Addison's " Spectator," which was made delightful by his racy comments and explanations ; and when they grew older he introduced them to the beauties of Milton, Wordsworth, Longfellow, or his favourite Cowper. The daily reading of the Scriptures in his family morning and evening was a marked feature of his life, and was almost always accompanied by fervent prayer, in which his deep concern for the spiritual welfare of all his family and household, as well as for his many interests and large circle of friends, was ever manifested, and will long be remembered by those who were present. When one and another of his sons and daughters married and had families of their own, he took a loving interest in all that concerned them, and always delighted to have his grand-children around him, and was deeply loved by them all. His large and interesting library had been gathered together little by little from the time of his first coming to London, and it is wonderful to notice what a wide range of thought and information the books cover. The section on Church History, for instance, comprises books upon all the various periods, from the first century to the twentieth, and covers all the varied sects and denominations ; and that on Biblical criticism and exposition embraces authors of all creeds and phases of thought. His large hearted, liberal views of Christian truth, and his charitable consideration for those who differed from him may be largely attributed to this fact of his wide range of reading. He was never satisfied to look at a truth only from the Quaker standpoint ; his convictions were the result of careful study and investigation. Another marked feature of his library is the ancient manuscripts or facsimiles of them which he had collected in connection with his Biblical study, and the Greek and Latin classical authors which he so delighted in. His books were like old friends to him, and up to the very last he knew just where each was placed, and could direct his daughters where to find it on the shelves, and then would turn at once to the passage he required. During his middle life J. B. Braithwaite's unwearying energy and strenuous, active work, were such that those who were only acquainted with him in later years can have little idea of it. As a rule he would rise at four or five o'clock, so as to ensure the quiet of the early morning for reading and prayer, and he would often speak of these times as " very precious." He worked like a man who knew no fatigue, and was the marvel of his friends. Wherever he went he carried about with him a bag full of carefully chosen books, which he diligently read at every available moment, utilising thus his omnibus or train journeys ; he used often to remark that he could not understand intelligent people being satisfied to spend so much of their valuable time reading newspapers or magazines. When engaged in religious service he planned out so much to be done in a short time that he usually tired out his companions. Just as an example we may refer to the occasion when he and his wife were visiting the Meetings of Friends in Ireland in 1869 ; they were absent there about six weeks. He records in his journal, " In the course of our visit we held twenty-one public meetings and attended about fifty other meetings, besides the visits to young men in Belfast and Dublin and the social meetings at Belfast Bessbrook, Cork and Dublin." He rarely had a day's illness, yet his sympathies were wonderfully drawn out to those who were suffering and distressed, and many times he was engaged with his wife in visiting the invalids of his own Monthly Meeting. This power of sympathy also specially qualified him for paying family visits, and often during his religious engagements he entered upon this work. He fre- quently addressed individuals visited in such close terms that they were ready to think some one ' must have revealed to him their circumstances or the state of their minds. Sometimes he felt called to administer rebuke or warning ; but he always did it in such a loving manner that the individual could not fail to recognise that it was no judging spirit that prompted him, but the love of Christ constraining. Whilst highly valuing the experience of the past, J. B. Braithwaite was always ready to consider progressive developments in connection with the Society. The following extract from his journal is expressive of his feelings in regard to the forward movement amongst Friends : - " I desire that we may more and more feel that our growth as a body depends upon our growth as individuals, and that our growth as individuals depends upon each being rooted in Christ, I fear that the tendency of the habit of looking so much to changes in external organisation is to produce a superficial state of things ; in looking so much to social gatherings, the individual work is apt to be overlooked. Oh that I may be preserved in deep abiding watchfulness and humility, stayed and resting upon Christ my Saviour. I feel more than a usual weight in the prospect of the Yearly Meeting, yet it is not the weight of alarm or anxious foreboding, but an earnest concern that all the religious interest and inquiry that is awakened amongst us may be rightly directed and turned to the best account." The interests of the Society of Friends ever claimed his most serious and prayerful attention. On at least two occasions he helped in the revision of the Book of Discipline, and was a member of several important deputations of the Yearly Meeting, besides serving as Clerk to the Morning Meeting and his own Monthly Meeting on Ministry and Oversight during a long course of years, and regularly attending the Meeting for Sufferings and taking active part in its business. He was a Trustee of the Flounders Institute for many years, and the Public Schools and other educational interests of the Society had his hearty sympathy and help. But although he was essentially a Friend, he was more essentially a minister of the Gospel, and his deep concern was that all might be brought to a knowledge of salvation, and by experimental acceptance of Christ's atoning sacrifice become living members of His body, taking each his share of the work and burden of the church. He was extremely careful of the reputation of others, and allowed nothing unkind or detrimental to another to be said in his hearing. Mere gossip he always discouraged and resented ; he consequently became the trusted and confidential friend of all. His regular attendance of Meetings . for Worship was a very marked feature of his life ; he allowed nothing to interfere with this, though it was sometimes at much inconvenience or sacrifice. He did his utmost to further the social interests of the Meeting ; taking much pleasure in making the acquaintance of the many young men Friends who came up to London for study or business. He would hurry down from his seat after meeting to shake hands with any whom he saw were strangers, and nearly always took home two or three to dinner on First-days. He delighted to open to them the treasures of his library, and to advise them as to their reading and study, and sometimes . would almost

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

frighten them by the large armfuls of books he would bring for their perusal. For many years he held a Bible Class for young men at Devonshire House, and another at his own house, open to all. Throughout his life J. B. Braithwaite's sympathies were strong towards mission work and evangelical effort of all sorts. Before he left Kendal, when still a very young man, he held cottage meetings, and a night school for the lads in his father's mill. When Moody was in London the first time, he took part in the house to house visitation, and helped in the inquiry room at the Agricultural Hall. In the earlier days of organised mission work amongst Friends in London he often visited the various meetings connected with the Bedford Institute and its branches, and did what he could to encourage and cheer the workers. He and his wife did much to help in the establishment of the mission work at Bunhill Fields ; they were constantly at the meetings first held there in the Tent and the Iron room, and he rejoiced that members of his own family were led to take part in it, always encouraging them in every possible way. The Adult School movement had his hearty sympathy, and from the time it was first commenced in London to the time of his death it was a great pleasure to him to watch its development in and around the metropolis. When travelling about the country on his religious journeys., he took delight in encouraging the mission work and workers in the various places he visited ; for many years he was a member of the Friends' Home Mission Committee. Foreign Missionary work also shared his warm interest, and he rejoiced when Friends took it up as a Society. Many of our earlier missionaries were lovingly welcomed to his home, when they passed through London on their way to and from their fields of labour. He delighted to arrange farewell meetings for them and to cheer them on by prayer and sympathy. He was a member of the Friends' Foreign Mission Association Board for over thirty years. It is noticeable that most of J. B. Braithwaite's religious journeys were taken after he was fifty years of age. Up to that time although he was constantly engaged in ministerial work at home, he had been an active professional man ; having been called to the bar as a member of the Middle Temple when twenty-five years of age, he had acquired a large practice as a barrister, and was looked upon as one of the leading conveyancers of his day. But it is very evident that he felt it his duty more and more to engage in the religious work to which he was called by his Divine Master ; he frequently alludes to this in his journal. " 31st of Twelfth Month, 1869. . . . And now what do I need and what do I at times earnestly pray for, but renewed consecration. Guide me, O Lord, in my studies, in my pursuits, in the employment of my time, in my spiritual duties, in my business, in all my ways. Oh that my life may be to Thy honour and to the winning of many precious souls to Christ ! " 21st of Sixth Month, 1874, he writes : ' Fifty-six years of my life have now passed away and I am still mourning my unprofitableness ; little indeed is accomplished. O Lord, I desire in a renewed act of consecration to dedicate myself wholly to Thee. I am Thine, both by creation and redemption, purchased unto Thyself by the precious blood of Christ. Take Thyself the direction of my thoughts, words and actions ; possess me fully, and grant that I may fulfill all the purposes of Thy goodness, and finish my course according to Thy will.' Four of his American journeys, his Continental journeys and his work in connection with the British and Foreign Bible Society, all took place during the last thirty-five years of his life. He visited the Yearly Meetings of Friends on the American Continent three times with Certificate, and on two occasions as a member of a deputation from London Yearly Meeting ; the last time in company with his brother Geo; Gillett-, and others, he attended the Conference at Richmond, Indiana, and helped in the preparation of " the Declaration of Faith" then issued. These visits enabled him to become well acquainted with American Friends, and he entered into deep sympathy with them in their many interests and varied circumstances, and the complex difficulties they had to face in the rapid growth of their Society in the Western States. He never went amongst them in a judging spirit, but with true brotherly and Christian consideration that made him at once their confidential and trusted friend and helper. He was universally beloved and respected by those Friends with whom he came into contact in America, and delighted to welcome them to his home, and to do all that lay in his power to help them when any of them came to England on religious service. He was deeply concerned that a loving and brotherly relationship should be maintained between Friends in England and America. Whilst he ever felt it of vital importance for our Society to uphold the truths of the Gospel, his loving spirit dreaded all schisms and divisions, and he strove to encourage mutual forbearance and love. To some who only came into contact with the outside circle of his life it might have seemed that he was free from business anxieties, and the various difficulties and perplexities that usually attend a man with a large family; but it was not so ; the frequent absences from home that his religious work entailed called for much exercise of faith which he alludes to in his journal on many occasions. ** 2 mo. 15, 1863. I have much outward discouragement about business, and faith at times is brought to a very low ebb ; indeed, I hardly know what to think of it, and were it not that / am sure I am in the hands of a most merciful and bountiful Father in Heaven, I should be quite discouraged. But I desire humbly to thank Him for this also, and earnestly pray for the continuance and an increase of faith and patience. Tried as my faith has been, I have been sweetly supported in the trust that He knows all our needs and that He hath said ' I will never leave thee nor forsake thee.' " It is only possible in the limits of this notice to refer in passing to the many friends and acquaintances J. B. Braithwaite had amongst the men of note belonging both to the Church and the State, his large-hearted Christian charity enabling him to recognise in all the true servants the image of the Master ; in conversation with them he always avoided religious argument and controversy. but delighted to talk upon subjects in which they could agree. His zeal for the spread of Christ's kingdom kept him from being cynical or narrow-minded, and he was ever ready to give the right hand of fellowship to all who loved the Lord Jesus Christ in sincerity. His learning and breadth of thought, and his wonderful power of adaptability made him equally at home with the high dignitary of the Church, the Nonconformist minister, the statesman, the scholar, the judge, or the philanthropist, whilst his truly loving, sympathetic nature appealed to all and made him beloved by all. His connection with the British and Foreign Bible Society, which commenced in 1875 and continued uninterrupted to the end of his life, was a source of much real enjoyment to him. Although it entailed attendance at long committees and other fatiguing engagements, the work was most congenial to him, and he would often speak of it as among the greatest privileges of his life, bringing him as it did into close touch with so many highly-gifted large-hearted Christian men of all denominations. In a Minute issued by the Society after his decease the following tribute is borne to his memory. " Mr. Braithwaite's intimate knowledge of the Scriptures in Hebrew and Greek and Latin, and in the commentaries of the Early Christian Fathers, fitted him to give specially valuable help in connection with the Society's versions. From 1885 to the spring of 1905 he was Chairman of the Editorial Committee, an office which he very highly prized. Venerable in presence, gentle and benevolent in manner, devout in spirit, fervent in prayer, mighty in the Scriptures, his influence was great in the committee room, and his memory will be dear to all who worked by his side." J. B. Braithwaite twice accompanied the Society's Secretary in extensive journeys on the continent of Europe, on one of these occasions including Syria and Palestine, holding meetings with the colporteurs, and entering with Christian sympathy into all the details of the work in the various places. During one of these journeys he had a serious illness, which almost proved fatal, and laid him aside from active work for many months. On the subsequent occasion he visited the Friends' mission station at Brumana, and met with the little company at Constantinople, where afterwards, with his brother, Charles Gillett, he helped to establish the Friends' Meeting. On two occasions he paid religious visits to the Friends in the South of France, and in many places had public meetings in the Protestant temples (kindly lent for the purpose) : and he and his wife in company with Robert and Christine Alsop paid a visit to the Pastors in the Vaudois valleys, whose simple life and self-denying efforts, often in lonely, isolated places, appealed strongly to his sympathy. It will be easily understood that in these varied journeyings he made numerous friends and acquaintances. With many of these he kept up correspondence to the end of his life. The testimonies received after his death show how his letters were valued by them. These journeys, especially that in Syria and Palestine, were a great enjoyment to him, independently of the work undertaken ; his well-stored mind was ever ready to grasp the historical interests and associations of the places he visited ; yet it was very noticeable how he would never take time that was needed for the fulfilment of his religious work merely to go sight-seeing, and often would have to pass over places of deep interest, simply remarking in his bright way, " Thou shalt see greater things than these," If he knew of any Friends or Christian workers, he would often go out of his way to look them up, and was able thus to cheer and help some of the Lord's lonely and discouraged servants. His visit to Syria and Palestine in 1883 stirred his heart to its depths, as he trod the paths and looked upon scenes so familiar to him from his knowledge of Scripture. Whilst on this journey he wrote a long poem entitled " The Apostle Paul," which, whilst describing the journeyings and work of the great Apostle, also opens up to us many of the inmost feelings

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

and yearnings of the writer himself. During his long life, as was only natural, J. B. Braithwaite was often called to pass through times of bereavement, which were keenly felt by his sensitive and affectionate nature ; but he knew well the source of help and comfort, and was enabled to rise above his own sorrows and throw his sympathies out to others in a wonderful manner. He always endeavoured to attend the funeral of any Friend who had been personally known to him, often travelling through the night in order to do so ; many have been the testimonies given to the help and comfort he brought to the mourners at such times ; his faith and hope in Christ's redeeming love was so bright and strong that he was ever able to speak the word in season. As life passed on and he was himself nearing the end of the journey, he loved to dwell on the blessedness of the eternal " Home," where the " redeemed would gather around the throne of God to go no more out for ever ; where sin, sorrow, disappointment and all earthly weakness and suffering would be no more ; and he would often say that it was the same family in earth and heaven, all washed and made white in the blood of the Lamb. Amongst his favourite hymns was " The Last Words of Samuel Rutherford," and another beginning " A pilgrim and a stranger I journey here below," as well as the old favourites " Jesus, lover of my soul " and " Rock of Ages " ; he much enjoyed having them sung or repeated. It was only very gradually that he gave up, one by one, his many duties and engagements, so that age seemed to creep almost imperceptibly upon him ; but he was never the same active, robust man after a serious carriage accident in Canada in 1884, as a result of which he lost the use of his right hand for nearly a year, and never altogether regained it. But though his bodily powers failed, his mind was bright and active and full of power to the last. He was always busy about something. During the last few years of his life he revised and abridged the Memoir of Joseph John Gurney, which he had written when a young man, and also prepared a memoir of his own mother, besides writing many short papers for the Friend and Quarterly Examiner. His correspondence, too, occupied a large share of his time. He was most earnest to be found faithful to the end, and would often quote the words of the apostle, '^ " That I may finish my course and the ministry that I have received of the Lord Jesus to testify the Gospel of the grace of God," always explaining that the word " finish " means in the original " to bring to its appointed and perfected end." Under date, 6 mo. 30, 1895, he writes, ** Grant me, O Lord, an increase of faith and true fervency of spirit. Life is passing on very swiftly, and my strength is becoming enfeebled. Lord, I am weak, undertake for me ! " Fourth Month, 12, 1896. " This evening has been spent in reading Dr. Edersheim's * Life of Christ,' a really valuable book, and his very interesting article on ' Josephus ' in Dr. Smith's ' Christian Biography," with some reference to Mill's excellent book on Strauss's theories, etc. ; all tend to a deeper realisation of ' the unspeakable riches of His grace ' ; may I become more and more taught of the Lord and prepared for an entrance into His rest." Twelfth Month, 31, 1902. " In approaching the end of another year, it is the prayer of my heart that all the good pleasure of Thy goodness, O Lord, and the work of faith with power may, in Thy great mercy in Jesus Christ, be fully accomplished ; that so, in the winding up of my earthly service, I may stand perfect and complete in all the will of God, accepted in the Beloved ! Amen ! and Amen ! " He had been in the habit of attending the whole of the Yearly Meeting, but he felt the strain every year increasingly, and, little by little, he gave up part of the meetings, only attending some of the more important ; but his earnest concern for the spiritual growth and welfare of the Society was constant and ever increasing, and was evidenced to the last by his frequent, fervent prayers on behalf of his friends at his family worship. When he found that it would be impossible for him to attend the Yearly Meeting at Leeds, he sent an affectionate letter to his " dear Friends gathered there," expressing his desires for their welfare and blessing. During the last months of his life, when almost too feeble to hold a pen, he prepared a letter to the members of his own Monthly Meeting, full of loving solicitude on their behalf. He took an active interest in all that was passing in the world around him, up to the last, as well as in all that concerned his large family circle of children and grand-children. The return to England for long visits of some of these from their distant fields of service, was a great enjoyment to him ; and though he was often debarred from attending meeting for months together during the latter years of his life, he frequently enjoyed gathering his family and friends around him for prayer and communion ; his constant concern was for the spiritual welfare and growth in grace of all connected with him. After the death of his dearly loved son-in-law. Dr. R. H. Thomas, when his daughter Anna, and granddaughter Henrietta Thomas had come over on a visit to him, he thus writes referring to it : 12 mo. 31, 1904 : " It is my prayer that their visit may be to our mutual help and growth in heavenly life and fruitfulness. May we be enabled, through the abiding presence of the Holy Spirit, to bring forth much fruit - precious fruit, unto holiness, to the glory and praise of God. There are times when my heart is filled with intense longing to depart and be with Christ, knowing that it is far better ; and yet it is my earnest prayer to be kept by the power of God, waiting in holy patience all the Lord's appointed time ; that I may be found in Him in peace : that my latest breath upon earth may be the first transport of perfected and never-ceasing praise in the never-to-be-interrupted communion with the spirits of the just made perfect." The testimony issued by his Monthly Meeting expresses the feeling of his friends respecting him : - " Advancing years brought with them inward growth to which his ministry and conversation bore witness. To some of those who knew him in later life only, it seemed as though the fervent faith of Paul had passed insensibly in him into the still higher experience which we think of as that of the old age of the ' beloved disciple.' As one listened to his words, or came under the influence of the un-spoken ministry of his personality, it seemed as though one were in the presence of a living commentary upon the epistle of the Elder of Ephesus, whose love and thought went out alike to old and young. Filled as he thus was with loving thought and sympathy for others, his presence with us seemed to bring a benediction, and his whole life to show forth the meaning of the words, ' The path of the just is as a shining light, that shineth more and more unto the perfect day.' " His fervent love and loyalty to his Lord and Saviour made his life bright and joyous to the last ; even when very weak and suffering he was full of thankfulness and praise and so thoughtful for the comfort of others. During his last illness, he would frequently say, " Christ, none but Christ ; Him first. Him last. Him midst, and without end " ; and the prayer was often on his lips " Keep me and hold me fast in the embrace of Thy love." He seemed to live in an atmosphere of prayer ; those who visited him felt the holy calm of his spirit, and the joyful radiance of his happy confidence and faith in his Saviour's love. For the last week or two he seemed to have done with earth, and to be as he himself remarked, " Quietly waiting for the summons of the King." He passed peacefully away at his residence, 312, Camden Road, London, on the 15th of 11th mo., 1905, in the eighty-eighth year of his age. The unusually beautiful sunset on the afternoon of his funeral at Winchmore Hill, was remarked upon by many as very suggestive of the close of such a life : " An immortal man built up in righteousness, in whom the oracles of truth are deeply engraved ; he is a beautiful hymn of praise to God."*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Friends' School Stramongate in Kendal, Cumbria.
- He worked as an Articled to a firm of Solicitors 1834 To 1840 in Kendal, Cumbria.
- He worked as a pupil to John Hodgkin (1800-1875). Conveyancing Barrister 1840 To 1843 in London.
- He worked as a Conveyancing Barrister, Middle Temple in 1843 in London.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1844 in Westminster MM.
- He worked as a President of the Bible Society.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

7-**Martha Braithwaite**^{14,25,33,44} was born on 26 Mar 1853 in 65 Mornington Road, London and died on 30 Mar 1932 in London at age 79.

Martha married **George Samuel Baker**,^{14,33,44,45} son of **Joseph Baker**³³ and **Sarah Ann Brewer**,^{33,46} on 14 Apr 1886 in FMH Holloway, London. George was born on 6 Jul 1860 in Murray, Ontario, Canada and died on 27 Jul 1935 in Mersea Island, Essex at age 75. They had three children: **Sarah Martha**, **George Ralph**, and **Bevan Braithwaite**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MIME.
- He worked as a Mechanical Engineer.
- He had a residence in 1915 in Frontenac, Donnington Road, Willesden, London.

8-**Dr. Sarah Martha Baker**^{14,33,44} was born on 14 Jun 1887 in 7 Alwyne Square, Canonbury, London and died on 29 May 1917 in Willesden, London at age 29.

General Notes: Sarah Martha Baker, D.Sc., F.L.S 29 30 5 1917 Harlesden, London. Daughter of George Samuel and Martha Braithwaite Baker. Botanists especially learned with deep regret of the death of Dr. Sarah M. Baker at the early age of twenty-nine. As a child she had an intense love for flowers and other works of nature, a sentiment which always remained with her and coloured her whole life. Energetic, imaginative and thoughtful, her early ideals prompted the study of medicine, with a view to becoming a missionary in the South Sea Islands. Deferring to her parents' judgment, that particular scheme was abandoned, and instead she followed a course of study at University College, London, and in 1909 took an honours degree in chemistry. Until her matriculation her studies were chiefly at home, for a part of the time in close association with her two brothers, who were engaged on similar courses. After graduating, her attention was increasingly turned to problems of plant life, and in 1914 she was awarded the degree of D.Sc. for her original work in Botany, being elected a Fellow of the Linnsean Society the same year. For several years, and up to the time of her death, she was Quain Student and Lecturer in Botany at University College, and was shortly to have been appointed to a new lectureship specially created for her. The investigations which she completed in a relatively short period of activity tend to emphasise the loss which science has sustained. Her paper entitled " Quantitative Experiments on the Effect of Formaldehyde on Living Plants " (1913) shows her mastery of biochemical technique, and may serve as a model of what such an investigation should be. It was in connexion with this work that Dr. Baker devised the very ingenious automatic waterer, whereby the culture-plants could be raised from seed and grown on for long periods without interference of any kind with the progress of the experiment. This contribution was followed by researches on osmotic phenomena, with especial reference to the mechanism of entry and transport of water in plants, opening up the question along new lines which may possibly lead to a complete solution of the problem of the rise of sap in trees. In addition to these, there was a series of four papers on the ecology and biology of brown seaweeds, based on field investigations carried out at her father's country cottage at Mersea Island, and elsewhere. The drawings which illustrate some of these are fine examples of line work, deserving of the highest praise. It was characteristic of Dr. Baker to throw herself ardently into whatsoever she undertook. Thus for the purpose of a public lecture which she delivered on Vegetable Dyes, she worked through the whole chemical basis of the subject, and was not content until she had discovered a number of new dyes, by the employment of mordants not previously used. At the time of her death she was investigating critically the bread-making value of a number of substitutes for whole eaten flour. Her scientific work was marked by variety of subject and method, persistence in thought and endeavour, and care in experimental detail, characteristics which won for her the respect and admiration of all her colleagues ; and many were the students whom she inspired along her own paths. Apart from her University life, she rendered good service in lecturing to Adult Schools, study circles, &c, her lectures being always marked by clarity and simplicity. The children of her Sunday School recall her teaching that the universe is always singing, while only man is silent ; and that man must learn to listen, so that his heart may join the universal chorus. A Friend from her birth, she valued our meetings for worship and for discipline, taking a keen interest in Society business. Although not often speaking in the ministry, her occasional utterances showed how, through a stage of inquiring doubt, she had reached a constructive faith which was the essence of her being. From Nature and The Friend.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with FLS.
- She was educated at London University.
- She worked as a Botanist.
- She worked as a Lecturer in Botany in University College, London.

8-**George Ralph Baker**^{14,33} was born on 9 Aug 1888 in 7 Alwyne Square, Canonbury, London and died in 1963 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Manufacturing & Designing Engineer.
- He was educated at London University.

George married **Isabelle Smith**,¹⁴ daughter of **Thomas Smith** and **Jane Whitehead**, on 16 Oct 1915 in London. Isabelle was born in 1876 and died on 15 Nov 1955 in Newton Abbot, Devon at age 79. They had two children: **Rosalie** and **George**.

9-Rosalie Baker

9-George Baker

8-**Prof. Bevan Braithwaite Bevan-Baker**^{14,33,45} was born on 10 May 1890 in 7 Alwyne Square, Canonbury, London and died on 1 Jul 1963 at age 73.

General Notes: BEVAN-BAKER, Bevan Braithwaite

MA, BSc (Lond.), DSc (Edin.); FRSE

Born 1890; s of George Samuel Baker, Willesden; m 1918, Margaret Stewart (d 1961), e d of Dr A. H. Freeland Barbour, Edinburgh; one s three d ; died 1 July 1963

Professor of Mathematics in the University of London, and Head of the Department of Mathematics, Royal Holloway College (University of London), 1924– 44

EDUCATION Sidcot School, Somerset; University College, London; University of Munich

CAREER Assistant in Mathematics, University College, London, 1918– 20; Lecturer in Mathematics, University of Edinburgh, 1920– 24. Secretary of the Edinburgh Mathematical Society, 1921– 24

PUBLICATIONS (with E. T. Copson) The Mathematical Theory of Huygens' Principle, 1939; various memoirs in the Philosophical Magazine and the publications of the Edinburgh Mathematical Society, etc

RECREATION Music

ADDRESS 24 George Square, Edinburgh

Newington 2588

'BEVAN-BAKER, Bevan Braithwaite', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920– 2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014

[<http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U47824>]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MA BSc DSc FRSE.
- He was educated at Sidcot.
- He was educated at London University.
- He was educated at University of Munich in Munich, Germany.
- He worked as a Professor of Mathematics, Royal Holloway, University of London.

Bevan married **Margaret Stewart Barbour**,^{14,45} daughter of **Dr. Alexander Hugh Freeland Barbour**⁴⁷ and **Margaret Nelson Brown**, on 6 Sep 1918 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Margaret was born on 16 Jan 1893 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 13 Jul 1961 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 68. They had five children: **Sarah Margaret, Alexander Hugh, Davida Martha, Helena Nelson**, and **John Stewart**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1907-Jul 1911 in York, Yorkshire.

9-**Sarah Margaret Bevan-Baker** was born on 12 Aug 1919 in London and died on 31 Dec 1999 at age 80.

9-**Alexander Hugh Bevan-Baker** was born on 3 Jan 1921 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 11 Aug 1934 in Windsor at age 13.

9-Davida Martha Bevan-Baker

9-**Helena Nelson Bevan-Baker** was born on 7 Mar 1925 in Staines, Middlesex and died on 14 Oct 2000 at age 75.

Helena married **Kenneth John Hill**, son of **John Hill** and **Olive Mutters**. They had two children: **David John** and **Judith Margaret**.

10-David John Hill

David married **Susan Jane Rogers**. They had three children: **Nicholas John Edward, Kirsty Jane**, and **Daniel James**.

11-Nicholas John Edward Hill

11-Kirsty Jane Hill

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

11-**Daniel James Hill**

10-**Judith Margaret Hill**

Judith married **Malcolm Paul Lake**. They had two children: **Joanna Alexandra** and **Jamie Paul**.

11-**Joanna Alexandra Lake**

11-**Jamie Paul Lake**

9-**John Stewart Bevan-Baker** was born on 3 May 1926 in Staines, Middlesex and died on 24 Jun 1994 in Inverness, Scotland at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at The Downs School.
- He was educated at Blundells.
- He was educated at The Royal College of Music in 1946.
- He worked as an Assistant to the Organist of Westminster Abbey in 1949-1951.
- He worked as a freelance Organist and Composer in 1951-1958.
- He worked as a City Carillonneur, Aberdeen in 1958-1960.
- He worked as a Teacher at Roberts Gordon's College.
- He worked as a Teacher, Fortrose Academy.

John married **Alice Erica Lillie Houen**, daughter of **Eric Houen** and **Anne Tennant Robertson**.

John next married **June Mary Findlay**. They had five children: **Sarah Margaret**, **Peter Stewart**, **Katherine Miriam**, **Janet Mary**, and **Rachel Anne**.

10-**Sarah Margaret Bevan-Baker**

Sarah married **William Conway**. They had two children: **Jessica Margaret** and **Alexander William**.

11-**Jessica Margaret Conway**

11-**Alexander William Conway**

10-**Peter Stewart Bevan-Baker**

Peter married **Ann Elizabeth Walters**. They had four children: **Kate Elizabeth**, **Alexander John**, **Samuel Joseph**, and **Daniel Richard**.

11-**Kate Elizabeth Bevan-Baker**

11-**Alexander John Bevan-Baker**

11-**Samuel Joseph Bevan-Baker**

11-**Daniel Richard Bevan-Baker**

10-**Katherine Miriam Bevan-Baker**

10-**Janet Mary Bevan-Baker**

Janet married **James Simon Spence**. They had two children: **James Findlay** and **Rachel Mary**.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

11-James Findlay Spence

11-Rachel Mary Spence

10-Rachel Anne Bevan-Baker

Rachel married **James Daniel McBride**.

7-**Anna Lloyd Braithwaite**^{14,25,33,48} was born on 6 Aug 1854 in 65 Mornington Road, London and died on 10 Feb 1947 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA at age 92.

Anna married **Dr. Richard Henry Thomas**,^{14,33,34,48} son of **Prof. Richard Henry Thomas**³³ and **Phoebe Clapp**, on 28 Mar 1878 in FMH Westminster, London. Richard was born on 26 Jan 1854 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA and died on 4 Oct 1904 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA at age 50. They had one daughter: **Henrietta Martha**.

Marriage Notes: They travelled with Isaac Sharp in 1894, on his eighth and final visit to Norway.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Physician.
- He had a residence in 1718 North John Street, Baltimore, Maryland, USA.
- He worked as a Quaker minister.

8-**Dr. Henrietta Martha Thomas**^{14,33,48} was born on 24 May 1879 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA, died on 4 Aug 1919 in The Retreat, Heslington Road, York at age 40, and was buried in FBG Jordans, Chalfont St. Peter, Buckinghamshire.

General Notes: Henrietta Martha Thomas, MD (1879– 1919), was a graduate of the Woman's Medical College of Baltimore (1904), where she served as corresponding secretary of the Medical Society of the Woman's Medical College and as a staff member of the Thomas Wilson Sanatorium for Children (Mount Wilson, Baltimore County). Thomas went to England in 1914 and associated herself with the Society for the Relief of Destitute Aliens and gave pacifist service in Austria and Germany during the Great War .

7-**Joseph Bevan Braithwaite**^{1,11,14,25,33,49,50} was born on 5 Oct 1855 in 65 Mornington Road, London, died on 30 Nov 1934 in Blencathara, Sea View Road, Burnham on Sea, Somerset at age 79, and was buried on 4 Dec 1934 in FBG Winchmore Hill.

General Notes: Braithwaite, Joseph Bevan (1855-1934), stockbroker, was born on 5 October 1855 at 65 Mornington Road, Regent's Park, London, one of the three sons and six daughters of Joseph Bevan Braithwaite (1818-1905), barrister, and his wife, Martha Gillett (1823-1895), daughter of a Banbury banker. Both the Braithwaite and the Gillett families belonged to the Society of Friends which, over the century or so before Joseph's birth, had many members whose dedication to business enterprise, combined with marriages made almost exclusively within the group, gave them an influence far outweighing their numerical strength. Quaker families, to many of whom young Joseph was related, held dominant positions in financial institutions in the City of London, as well as in the banking, brewing, railway, iron and steel, and confectionery industries. Joseph Braithwaite was educated at Quaker schools in Kendal (the Braithwaites had long been established there) and at Grove House, Tottenham, in north London, and he then began to read for the bar. However, in 1876 he changed direction and joined the City stockbroking firm of Foster and Braithwaite. Founded by Quakers in 1825, it was by the 1870s largely owned by its senior partner, Joseph's uncle, Isaac Braithwaite (1810-1890). Isaac had provided for his succession within the firm, with the introduction of two of his sons, so that Joseph cannot have had great hopes of advancement when he joined; but the death of Alfred Braithwaite, one of Isaac's sons, created an opening in 1880 and Joseph became a partner at the age of twenty-five. In 1881 he married Anna Sophia Gillett, daughter of the banker Jonathon Gillett, a connection through his mother's family; they had two sons, Jonathon Frederick (1883-1962) and John Bevan Braithwaite (1884-1973). In the 1880s Isaac Braithwaite's plans for the future direction of Foster and Braithwaite were blighted by what the firm's historian has described as a 'concatenation of death and dereliction of duty' (Reader, A House in the City, 92)-that is, the premature death of Isaac's second son in the business in 1885 and the sudden departure of another partner, apparently guilty of embezzlement. As a result, when Isaac Braithwaite retired in 1888, Joseph Braithwaite succeeded him as senior partner. Braithwaite's principal interests did not lie in stockbroking; indeed his obituarist in the Financial Times noted that he 'seldom entered the Stock Exchange' (1 Dec 1934). His skills lay rather with finance and its provision, and these were applied particularly in the last two decades of the nineteenth century, to the advantage of the new and rapidly developing electricity industry. Braithwaite's interest in electricity reflected a strong technical bent and an enthusiasm for engineering and scientific matters which lasted all his life; he had an astronomical observatory built on his house at Muswell Hill in north London. It was on Braithwaite's recommendation that Foster and Braithwaite played a major part in the launch on the stock exchange in the early 1880s of the first electric-lighting companies, in the shape of the Anglo-American Brush Electric Light Corporation and its various satellite companies. Investing in electricity was at that time highly speculative, as the collapse after the stock market boom of 1882-and the drop in Foster and Braithwaite's profits-clearly evidenced. Joseph Braithwaite himself became chairman in 1882 of the Great Western Electric Power and Light Company, and he devoted considerable time to the development of generating stations at Bristol and Cardiff. In the 1890s as head of the firm Braithwaite, assisted by his two partner cousins, Cecil Braithwaite and Ronald Savory, led the firm into company promotion on a much larger scale than ever before. Prominent among the companies that the firm promoted on the stock exchange, either by placing their shares or by underwriting them, were electrical undertakings. Braithwaite became a director of several companies which were financially and contractually linked, and he formed a connection which lasted for the rest of his life with the Electric and General Investment Corporation (established in 1890) and the City of London Electric Lighting Company (established in 1891); he became chairman of both of these in 1906 and remained so until 1934. Braithwaite was elected a member of the Institution of Electrical Engineers in 1893 and he became a close associate of Emile Garcke (1856-1930), an electrical engineer who played a significant part in the creation of the electricity supply

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

industry. Equally significant was the role played by Braithwaite in providing finance for the new industry, and his ability to do so was underpinned by his position in Foster and Braithwaite. The firm's activities in company promotion in other areas were less successful, and in the years leading up to 1914 unwise investments in such doubtful enterprises as the Piccadilly Hotel and the Kansas City, Mexico, and Orient Railway Company took Foster and Braithwaite close to disaster. Its survival was due to changes introduced by Braithwaite's younger son, John, who had become a partner in 1908, rather than to any initiative taken by the senior partner himself. Joseph Braithwaite remained the titular head of Foster and Braithwaite until he retired in 1922. He died on 30 November 1934 at his Somerset home, Burnham-on-Sea.

Judy Slinn

Sources

W. J. Reader, 'Braithwaite, Joseph Bevan', *DBB* · W. J. Reader, *A house in the City* (1979) · A. M. Taylor, *Gillets: bankers at Banbury and Oxford* (1964) · *Financial Times* (1 Dec 1934) · *CGPLA Eng. & Wales* (1935) · d. cert.

Archives

GL

Likenesses

photographs, repro. in Reader, 'Braithwaite, Joseph Bevan'

Wealth at death

£35,469: Reader, 'Braithwaite, Joseph Bevan' · £30,875 18s. 6d.: probate, 1835

© *Oxford University Press 2004-14*. All rights reserved: see *legal notice*. Judy Slinn, 'Braithwaite, Joseph Bevan (1855-1934)', *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, 2004 Joseph Bevan Braithwaite (1855-1934): doi:10.1093/ref:odnb/46774

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Friends' School Stramongate in Kendal, Cumbria.
- He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London.
- He worked as a Partner in Foster and Braithwaite, stockbrokers, London.
- He had a residence in 1915 in The Highlands, New Barnet, Hertfordshire.

Joseph married **Anna Sophia Gillett**,^{1,11,14,33,49} daughter of **Jonathan Gillett**^{1,14,31,51} and **Ann Rutter Padbury**,^{1,14,31} on 27 Jul 1881 in FMH Banbury, Oxfordshire. Anna was born on 21 Aug 1855 in Neithrop, Banbury, Oxfordshire, died on 10 Oct 1899 in New Barnet, Hertfordshire at age 44, and was buried in FBG Winchmore Hill. They had six children: **Jonathan Frederick, John Bevan, Alfred Lloyd, Dorothy Anna, Harold Wilson, and Joseph Gurney**.

8-**Jonathan Frederick Braithwaite**^{1,14} was born on 9 Aug 1883 in Camden Road, Islington, London and died on 29 Dec 1962 in Hertford, Hertfordshire at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leighton Park.
- He was educated at Dalton Hall, Manchester.
- He worked as a Stockbroker. Partner in Foster & Braithwaite. In London.
- He had a residence in 1915 in Caerleon, Willenhall Park, New Barnet, Hertfordshire.

Jonathan married **Marjorie Susanna Midgley**,^{1,14,33} daughter of **Arthur Midgley**^{1,33,52} and **Mary Doncaster Cox**,^{1,33,52} on 22 Jul 1909 in FMH Saffron Walden. Marjorie was born on 3 Dec 1884 in Larchmount, Saffron Walden, Essex and died in 1974 in Hertford, Hertfordshire at age 90. They had four children: **Frederick Arthur Bevan, Marjorie Joan Midgley, Francis Lloyd Gibson, and Mary Haworth**.

9-**Frederick Arthur Bevan Braithwaite**^{1,33} was born on 16 Jan 1911 in Caerleon, Willenhall Park, New Barnet, Hertfordshire and died on 25 May 1977 in Welwyn Garden City, Hertfordshire at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Stockbroker. Partner in Foster & Braithwaite.

Frederick married **Magnhild Kathrine Dahl**, daughter of **Capt. Nils Dahl** and **Gunda Lyngass**, on 16 Jul 1938 in Horten, Norway. Magnhild was born on 30 Sep 1905 in Horten, Norway and died on 26 Apr 1946 in Hertford, Hertfordshire at age 40. They had three children: **Arthur Bevan Midgley, Jeremy Nils, and Magnhild Susan Elizabeth**.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

10-**Arthur Bevan Midgley Braithwaite**⁵³ was born on 27 Jul 1939 in Broxbourne, Hertfordshire and died on 25 Apr 2008 at age 68.

General Notes: As chief executive of a thriving engineering institute and founding director of a science park in Cambridge, Bevan Braithwaite was an international figure in the field of metal-joining technology. But no achievement of his working life was more spectacular than the task he set himself in retirement, to be fully realised four months after his death at the age of 68, after a long illness.

In 2004 Braithwaite became chairman of the Bressingham Steam Preservation Trust, at Bressingham, near Diss, Norfolk, and his enthusiasm and energy inspired many innovations at its steam museum. The greatest was the restoration of the locomotive Royal Scot, which had originally run on the west coast main line from London to Glasgow from 1927 to 1962. The locomotive was moved to Bressingham in 1969, having spent six years as an exhibit with Butlins holiday camp at Skegness. It ran regularly at Bressingham until 1992, when its boiler certificate expired. It took 12 years to raise the £1m needed for restoration: the project was still in its early stages when Bevan joined the trust in 2004, after which he was constantly addressing the many problems of updating a piece of railway heritage to meet modern standards. The Royal Scot will be in steam again at Bressingham in August.

Bevan was born in Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, into a renowned Quaker family. His father was a partner in the prominent stockbroking firm of Foster and Braithwaite, and his grandfather had led the development of the railway at Saffron Walden. His Norwegian mother died after the birth of Bevan's younger sister, Magnhild, in 1946, and Bevan was brought up by his stepmother Nora (nee Ford-Smith). Bevan got his passion for railways from the headmaster of the Downs school, Colwall, in Worcestershire, which has had its own light railway since the 1920s. He went from the Downs to Leighton Park school, a Quaker establishment near Reading. At Jesus College, Cambridge, he gained both an MA in engineering and a lifelong love of jazz - Bevan played the banjo, and his jazz band activities often took precedence over his studies. He had also qualified as a Class 1 welder, and his ability to put his knowledge into practice was the constant hallmark of his career. In 1961 he joined the British Welding Research Association, subsequently The Welding Institute and then TWI, and made his mark three years later with papers on the fatigue strength of structural steel and on friction welding. By the time he became the organisation's chief executive in 1988, he was a world authority on structural fatigue. He was appointed OBE in 1991, and eight years later made both president of the International Institute of Welding and fellow of the Royal Academy of Engineering.

In the 16 years that he led TWI, it grew to 3,500 members from more than 60 countries, fulfilling his vision of creating a global network in the vital area of joining materials. In 1997 he formed the idea of building Granta Park, Cambridge, where a number of leading British hi-tech companies could come together to enjoy access to the university's academic research. The main TWI building within the park bears his name and its 40-acre site is served by the narrow-gauge railway he built to carry staff to the restaurant, laying much of the track himself and building a locomotive and carriages. The railway also provided a test bed for the development of long-range ultrasonic testing.

Bevan was in demand as a speaker at conferences around the world. His other commitments included membership of the Engineering and Physical Sciences Research Council and being vice-president of the Transport Trust.

He loved to restore old houses, and the dust he inhaled over many years probably caused the lung cancer that killed him. He also loved to build steam engines, and working models adorned his house and office, with larger projects kept in the garage.

Not only was Bevan pragmatic, good-humoured and practical, but he always respected and showed his appreciation of other people's efforts. He is survived by his wife, Vanda, and a son and two daughters from his previous marriage.

Arthur Bevan Midgley Braithwaite, welding engineer, born July 27 1939; died April 25 2008

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OBE FREng FWeldI.
- He was educated at The Downs School.
- He was educated at Leighton Park.
- He was educated at Jesus College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Welding Engineer.
- He worked as a Chief Executive of The Welding Institute in 1988.
- He worked as a President of the International Institute of Welding in 1999.
- He worked as a Chairman of the Bressingham Steam Preservation Trust in 2004 in Bressingham, Diss, Norfolk.
- His obituary was published in The Guardian. By Howard Stephens on 27 May 2008.

Arthur married **Rosemary K. C. Cooke**. They had three children: **Belinda Caroline**, **Benedict Conrad Bevan**, and **Celesta Alice Katrine**.

11-Belinda Caroline Braithwaite

Belinda married **Athelstan Michael Whaley**. They had four children: **Thomas Arthur W.**, **Sophie Louise**, **George Frederick**, and **Alice Elizabeth**.

12-Thomas Arthur W. Whaley

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

12-Sophie Louise Whaley

12-George Frederick Whaley

12-Alice Elizabeth Whaley

11-Benedict Conrad Bevan Braithwaite

11-Celesta Alice Katrine Braithwaite

Celesta married **James E. F. Trainor**. They had two children: **Oliver James B.** and **Maximilian Conrad A.**

12-Oliver James B. Trainor

12-Maximilian Conrad A. Trainor

Arthur next married **Vanda Jane Galer**.

10-Jeremy Nils Braithwaite

Jeremy married **Wendy E. Marsh**. They had two children: **Melissa Jane E.** and **Benjamin Luke**.

11-Melissa Jane E. Braithwaite

11-Benjamin Luke Braithwaite

10-Magnhild Susan Elizabeth Braithwaite

Magnhild married **William R. A. Osborne**.

Frederick next married **Norah Jennetta Ford Smith** on 11 Jul 1947 in Lyme Regis, Dorset. Norah was born on 28 Dec 1909 in Luton, Bedfordshire and died on 27 Dec 2004 at age 94.

9-Marjorie Joan Midgley Braithwaite³³ was born on 18 Mar 1913 in Caerleon, Willenhall Park, New Barnet, Hertfordshire and died on 20 Jun 2004 in Gordon, New South Wales, Australia at age 91.

Marjorie married **Charles Arthur Palmer**, son of **Hubert Stanley Palmer** and **Lucy Elizabeth Poole**, on 22 Jun 1944 in Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire. Charles was born on 3 Jul 1915 in Lewisham, New South Wales, Australia. They had two children: **James Arthur Frederick** and **Mark Jonathan**.

10-James Arthur Frederick Palmer

James married **Angela Veronika Valentin**.

10-Mark Jonathan Palmer

Mark married **Pamela Fay Kohler**. They had two children: **John Henry Charles** and **Dylan James**.

11-John Henry Charles Palmer

11-Dylan James Palmer

9-Francis Lloyd Gibson Braithwaite³³ was born on 17 Dec 1915 in Caerleon, Willenhall Park, New Barnet, Hertfordshire and died on 27 Apr 1997 at age 81.

Francis married **Elsie Kathleen Snelling**, daughter of **Albert James Snelling** and **Alice Ann Spiro**. They had two children: **Nigel Francis Jonathan Lloyd** and **Robin James Midgley**.

10-Nigel Francis Jonathan Lloyd Braithwaite

Nigel married **Diane Seager**. They had two children: **Rowan** and **Gurney**.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

11-Rowan Braithwaite

11-Gurney Braithwaite

Nigel next married **Anne Randall**. They had two children: **Shona** and **Leisha**.

11-Shona Braithwaite

11-Leisha Braithwaite

10-Robin James Midgley Braithwaite

Robin married **Anne E. Dewar**. They had four children: **Amanda Jane**, **Ophelia Marianne K.**, **Sue Henrietta M.**, and **Oliver Robin J. D.**

11-Amanda Jane Braithwaite

11-Ophelia Marianne K. Braithwaite

11-Sue Henrietta M. Braithwaite

11-Oliver Robin J. D. Braithwaite

9-**Mary Haworth Braithwaite** was born on 21 Jan 1921 in Broxbourne, Hertfordshire, died on 22 Jul 2005 in Burford, Oxfordshire at age 84, and was buried on 4 Aug 2005 in FBG Hoddesdon.

8-**Sir John Bevan Braithwaite**^{1,11,14,33} was born on 22 Nov 1884 in Camden Road, Islington, London and died on 5 Apr 1973 in 85 Hampstead Way, Hampstead, London at age 88.

General Notes: Braithwaite, Sir John Bevan (1884– 1973), stockbroker, was born on 22 November 1884 at Islington, London, the younger son of Joseph Bevan Braithwaite (1855– 1934), a stockbroker, and his wife, Anna Sophia Gillett. Both parents belonged to long-established and well-connected Quaker families. John was educated at Leighton Park School, Reading, and at Owens College, Manchester (later Manchester University). He then followed his elder brother into the stockbroking firm of Foster and Braithwaite, of which their father was, from 1888 until 1922, the senior partner. He became a member of the stock exchange in 1907, and in the following year he was made a partner in the firm.

Braithwaite married in 1908 Martha Janette Baker (d. 1972), the daughter of Joseph Allen Baker (1852– 1918), an engineer, a member of the London county council from 1895 to 1906, and Liberal MP for Eastern Finsbury from 1905 until his death. The couple had two sons and a daughter, and lived for most of their married life in Hampstead Garden Suburb.

Soon after Braithwaite became a partner in Foster and Braithwaite, it became apparent that the firm was facing severe financial problems. Losses had been made as a result of the firm's activities in company promotion and in trading on the stock exchange on its own account. Deeply shocked by these discoveries, Braithwaite told his father that he considered such activities to be 'nothing less than dangerous gambling' and inappropriate for a 'strong ancient & honoured & impregnable City House' (Reader, *A House in the City*, 126– 7). They had brought the firm, he said, close to 'the possibility of failure. ... it has been before my mind like a nightmare day & night more or less continually' (ibid., 127). The remedy he advocated was 'hard work & self-denial' (ibid., 131), which in the event contributed to the salvation of Foster and Braithwaite and provided Braithwaite with his own guideline through life.

During the First World War, Braithwaite served with the Friends' Ambulance Unit. Afterwards he returned to the firm, where, in the 1920s, the new direction in which its policy took it, eschewing speculation, met with the approval of his 'somewhat austere cast of mind' (Reader, *A House in the City*, 133). In the inter-war years he began to take a greater interest and participate in the affairs of the stock exchange. In 1937 he was elected to its governing body, the committee for general purposes.

Braithwaite's view of the role and function of the stock exchange, shaped by his formative experiences with Foster and Braithwaite, gained wider support, particularly after the Second World War. He considered that the stock exchange could not continue to act as a private club but that it had a public duty, and therefore should be publicly accountable. When the new council of the stock exchange was formed in 1949, Braithwaite was elected as its chairman, a post he held for ten years. During that time it was largely due to him that the visitors' gallery was opened, that the stock exchange employed an advertising agency, and that, in 1950, a compensation fund for members' clients was established. In all of these he faced considerable opposition, but his powerful personality won the day. He was knighted in 1953.

Sir John continued to press for wider shareholding among the public. Not untypical of his views was a speech he made in 1956: 'If only some of the hundreds of millions that are poured down the drain each year on betting on horses, dogs and football could be attracted into investment in British industry, what a fine start could be made' (Reader, *A House in the City*, 173).

Braithwaite was a director of the London Electric Lighting Company (the firm with which his father had had a long connection) from 1934 to 1948, and its chairman from 1943 to 1948. He was a governor of the London School of Economics from 1953 to 1964. Although his influence had long been paramount at Foster and Braithwaite, he did not become its senior partner in name until 1963. He held the office until he retired in 1971. Braithwaite's retirement, and the time to indulge more fully his lifetime interests in literature, music, and photography, was short. He died at his home, 85 Hampstead Way, Hampstead Garden Suburb, London, on 5 April 1973.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leighton Park School.
- He was educated at Owens College, Manchester University.
- He worked as a Stockbroker. Partner in Foster & Braithwaite.
- He worked as a Chairman of the Stock Exchange 1949 To 1959 in London.
- He had a residence in Ferniehurst, Hampstead Way, Hampstead, London.

John married **Martha Janette Baker**,^{11,14,33} daughter of **Joseph Allen Baker**^{11,19,33,34,48} and **Elizabeth Balmer Moscrip**,³³ on 30 Jul 1908 in Willesden, London. Martha was born on 22 Apr 1884 in Highbury, London and died in 1972 at age 88. They had three children: **Margaret Nora**, **John David Christopher**, and **Joseph Franklin Madders**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1899-Jul 1902 in York, Yorkshire.

9-**Margaret Nora Braithwaite**^{14,33} was born on 20 Nov 1909 in Ferniehurst, Hampstead Way, Hampstead, London.

9-**John David Christopher Braithwaite**^{14,33,54,55,56} was born on 23 Jun 1911 in Ferniehurst, Hampstead Way, Hampstead, London and died on 2 Jul 1978 in Colchester, Essex at age 67.

General Notes: BRAITHWAITE.-On 2nd July, 1978, at Colchester, after a short illness, John David Christopher Braithwaite (1926-29), aged 67 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Sidcot School in 1923-1926 in Sidcot, Somerset.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1926-1929 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Stockbroker in London.

John married **Olive Elizabeth Baker**,^{11,54} daughter of **Philip Barton Baker**^{35,57} and **Amy Elizabeth Dell**, on 6 Feb 1942 in Amersham, Buckinghamshire. Olive was born on 26 Sep 1902 in Brondersbury, London and died in 1990 at age 88.

Marriage Notes: Braithwaite-Gaskell.-On 6th February, 1942, at Amersham, John David Christopher Braithwaite (1926-29), to Olive Elizabeth Gaskell (nee Baker).

9-**Sir Joseph Franklin Madders Braithwaite**^{14,33,56,58,59,60} was born on 6 Apr 1917 in Ferniehurst, Hampstead Way, Hampstead, London and died on 12 Jun 2005 in 7 Rutland Terrace, Stamford, Lincolnshire at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Sidcot School in 1929-1932 in Sidcot, Somerset.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1932-1935 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Engineer.
- He worked as a Chairman, Baker Perkins Holdings plc.
- He worked as a Chairman, Peterborough Independent Hospital plc.

Joseph married **Charlotte Isabel Baker**,^{58,59,60} daughter of **Robert Elma Baker** and **Selina Maud Odell**, on 5 Sep 1939 in Registry office, Burnt Oak. (18th September 1939 given in Bootham). Charlotte was born on 5 Jan 1917 in Bronxville, New York, USA and died on 24 Feb 2007 in Braceborough Hall Retirement Home at age 90. They had two children: **Virginia Louise** and **Peter Franklin**.

Marriage Notes: Braithwaite-Baker.-On 18th September, 1939, at the Register Office, Burnt Oak, J. Franklin M. Braithwaite (1932-35), to Charlotte Isabel Baker.

10-Virginia Louise Braithwaite

Virginia married **Comte Geoffroy Marie Francois Gilles D'Avaucourt**. They had two children: **Chantal Marie C. De Vitry** and **Sophie Marie C. De Vitry**.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

11-**Chantal Marie C. De Vitry D'avaucourt**

11-**Sophie Marie C. De Vitry D'avaucourt**

10-**Peter Franklin Braithwaite**

Peter married **Patricia Neville O'Brien**. They had three children: **Joanna Mary**, **John Matthew**, and **Mark Franklin**.

11-**Joanna Mary Braithwaite**

Joanna married **George Anthony David Whittaker**. They had three children: **Benjamin Anthony**, **Matthew Peter**, and **Alice Anne Patricia**.

12-**Benjamin Anthony Whittaker**

12-**Matthew Peter Whittaker**

12-**Alice Anne Patricia Whittaker**

11-**John Matthew Braithwaite**

John married **Ellen Joy Neale**. They had two children: **Samuel James** and **Joshua Simon**.

12-**Samuel James Braithwaite**

12-**Joshua Simon Braithwaite**

11-**Mark Franklin Braithwaite**

Mark married **Anna Lucy Hutchinson**. They had two children: **Isabel Katherine** and **Lucy May**.

12-**Isabel Katherine Braithwaite**

12-**Lucy May Braithwaite**

8-**Alfred Lloyd Braithwaite**^{14,33} was born on 5 Oct 1886 in 18 Highbury Park, Islington, London and died in 1967 in New Forest, Hampshire at age 81.

General Notes: **Gladys Joyce**, married "Taff" Braithwaite. He was a "Cape Horner" as a crewmember of a fully rigged sailing ship "Macquarie" and was in the Navy for both world wars. He trained on the HMS Worcester, the Thames Merchant Navy Training ship. They lived between the wars at Horning in Norfolk where Taff was a partner in a yacht-building firm. He left his wife for a younger woman because Joyce became religiously inclined and was constantly moralizing about the evils of the modern world.

www.shlhs.com/thefamilyofdrgeorgewelford.pdf

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leighton Park in Reading, Berkshire.
- He worked as a Yacht Owner and Builder.

Alfred married **Gladys Joyce Welford**,¹⁴ daughter of **Robert Welford** and **Mary Susannah Lacey**, on 6 May 1915 in Castletown, Sunderland. Gladys was born on 29 Aug 1891 in Garrigill, Cumbria.

8-**Dorothy Anna Braithwaite**^{14,33} was born on 17 Apr 1889 in 18 Highbury Park, Islington, London.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in 1904-1907 in York, Yorkshire.

8-**Harold Wilson Braithwaite**^{14,33,56,61} was born on 11 Aug 1890 in 18 Highbury Park, Islington, London and died in 1990 in Hendon, Middlesex at age 100.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1907-1909 in York, Yorkshire.

Harold married **Katherine Braithwaite**,⁶¹ daughter of **Thomas Braithwaite** and **Margaret Storey**, on 21 Apr 1917 in Aynhoe, Northamptonshire. Katherine was born on 26 Nov 1894 in King's Sutton. They had one daughter: **Kathleen Barbara**.

Marriage Notes: BRAITHWAITE-BRAITHWAITE.-On the 21st April, 1917, at Aynho Parish Church, Harold Wilson Braithwaite (1907-9), of New Barnet, to Katherine Braithwaite, of Nell Bridge, Aynho.

9-Kathleen Barbara Braithwaite

Kathleen married **John De Fraine Enderby**, son of **Herbert Millson Enderby** and **Grace De Fraine Fox**. They had one daughter: **Susan Braithwaite**.

10-Susan Braithwaite Enderby

Susan married **Leslie J. Mercer**. They had one daughter: **Pamela Amanda**.

11-Pamela Amanda Mercer

8-Lt. Cmdr. **Sir Joseph Gurney Braithwaite 1st Bt.**^{14,33,56,62,63,64} was born on 24 May 1895 in Blencathra, Burnham, Somerset and died on 25 Jun 1958 in Hampstead, London at age 63.

General Notes: SIR GURNEY BRAITHWAITE Sir Gurney Braithwaite died suddenly at his Hampstead home on 25th June, 1958. He was 63. The son of the late Joseph Bevan Braithwaite, he was at Bootham from 1907 to 1914. He was Head Reeve and was about to go up to Cambridge when World War I broke out. He made, for one whose family had quite deep Quaker roots, the difficult decision to join the navy. He served in the Gallipoli Campaign and later took part in the advance from Gaza to Jerusalem. At the end of the war he was Resident Naval Officer at Port Said. After the war he entered the City and, like his brother Sir John, became a Stockbroker. Entering politics as a vigorous Con- servative, he was successively, Member for Sheffield (Hillsborough) , Holderness and finally, N.W. Bristol. He was appointed Parliamentary Secretary to the Ministry of Transport in 1951, having special responsibility for Road Safety. He resigned through ill health in 1953 and was made a Baronet in In his later years he infused his forthright personality into broadcasting where he quickly acquired a wider audience with his outspoken contributions in programmes such as 'Any Questions.' But throughout his characteristically forceful political career he never faltered in his devoted loyalty to Bootham. A faithful attender of Whitsuntide Gatherings, he became over the years one of that small company of Whitsuntide 'characters.' His deep interest in the life of the school was reflected in many acts of kindness : long after the tradition of every boy having a 'host' for supper on Whit Monday evening had lapsed, Gurney could be seen entertaining boys to breakfast or lunch at the Station Hotel, boys who otherwise would have been on their own during the weekend. He became O.Y.S.A. President in 1954; his obvious enjoyment of the experience infected the whole gathering making it for all a particularly happy occasion. His Presidential Address powerfully reflected his political testimony as well as his deep affection for the York Schools. Through the years he has become a devout Anglican and at his funeral his Vicar paid a moving tribute to his devoted service to the Parish.

ERIC BELLINGHAM - Bootham Magazine. November 1958

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1907-1914 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Naval Officer in 1914-1918.
- He worked as a Stockbroker. Partner in Foster & Braithwaite in London.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Sheffield Hillsborough 1931 To 1935.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Holderness 1939 To 1950.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Bristol North West 1950 To 1955.

Joseph married **Emma Jeanne Louise Teissère**,^{14,62} daughter of **Frederic Teissère** and **Victoria Grima**, on 29 Sep 1919 in British Consulate, Port Tewfik, Egypt. Emma was born on 28 Aug 1898 in Ismailia, Egypt.

Marriage Notes: BRAITHWAITE-TEISSERE.-On the 29th September, 1919, at the British Consulate, Port Tewfik, Egypt, Joseph Gurney Braithwaite (1907-13) to Emma Teissere.

Joseph next married **Emily Victoria Lomax**,^{14,63} daughter of **Arthur Moreton Lomax** and **Agnes Mason**, on 31 Dec 1932 in London. Emily was born on 13 Jul 1897 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

Marriage Notes: BRAITHWAITE-LOMAX.-On December 31st, 1932, John Gurney Braithwaite { 1907-14), to Emily V. Lomax.

Joseph next married **Margaret Grace Moscrip**,^{1,14,33} daughter of **Richard Moscrip** and **Mary Bulmer**, on 15 Jun 1901 in FMH Willesden, London. Margaret was born on 17 May 1866 in Morebattle,

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

Kelso, Berwickshire and died on 29 Jul 1947 in Hendon, Middlesex at age 81.

7-**Mary Caroline Braithwaite**^{14,24,25,33,34} was born on 4 Apr 1857 in 65 Mornington Road, London and died on 4 Jul 1935 in Banbury, Oxfordshire at age 78.

Mary married **Dr. Willis Norton Whitney**,^{14,24,33,34,65} son of **William Cogswell Whitney** and **Anna Lavinia Mockridge**, on 29 Dec 1885 in FMH Holloway, London. Willis was born on 18 Oct 1855 in Newark, New Jersey, USA and died on 26 Oct 1918 in Banbury, Oxfordshire at age 63. They had seven children: **Willis Bevan, John Norton, Isaac Braithwaite, George Gillett, Joseph Rankin, Anna Braithwaite, and Charles Lloyd**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Medical Officer, Akasaka Hospital, Tokyo in Tokyo, Japan.
- He worked as a Member of the US Legation to Japan in Tokyo, Japan.
- He had a residence in 17 Hikawa Cho, Akasaka, Tokyo, Japan.

8-**Dr. Willis Bevan Whitney**^{14,34} was born on 21 Mar 1888 in Tokyo, Japan and died in 1971 in England at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with B.SC., Ph.D., M.I.E.E., M.I.C.E.

Willis married **Edith Mina Williams**, daughter of **Alfred Kemp Brown**^{27,45,56,66} and **Emma Barratt**,^{27,56} on 12 Feb 1913 in Jordans. Edith was born on 22 Feb 1884 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 18 Jun 1926 in Gerrards Cross, Buckinghamshire at age 42. They had one daughter: **Joyce Mary**.

9-**Joyce Mary Whitney**¹⁴ was born on 30 Jan 1915 in Pune, Maharashtra, India and died on 23 Jul 2002 in Henley on Thames, Oxfordshire at age 87.

Joyce married **Thomas Kennedy Butcher**, son of **Percy Austen Butcher** and **Winifred Elizabeth Kennedy**. They had one son: **Andrew Donald Whitney**.

10-**Andrew Donald Whitney Butcher**

Andrew married **Carolyn Susan Humphreys**. They had two children: **Peter Andrew** and **Susanna Carolyn**.

11-**Peter Andrew Butcher**

11-**Susanna Carolyn Butcher**

Willis next married **Dorothy Anne Robertson**, daughter of **Alexander Webster Robertson** and **Elsa Wood**, on 31 Aug 1927 in London. Dorothy was born on 10 Sep 1897 in Aberdeen, Scotland. They had two children: **Joseph Bevan Robertson** and **John Norton Braithwaite**.

9-**Joseph Bevan Robertson Whitney** was born on 8 Oct 1928 in London.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Schoolmaster.

Joseph married **Erica Erichsen**. They had one son: **Michael Alexander Erichsen**.

10-**Michael Alexander Erichsen Whitney**

9-**John Norton Braithwaite Whitney**

John married **Roma Elizabeth Cribbes Hodgson**, daughter of **Issac George Hodgson** and **Nancy Grierson Cribbes**. They had two children: **Fiona Elizabeth Caroline** and **Alexander John Braithwaite**.

10-**Fiona Elizabeth Caroline Whitney**

10-**Alexander John Braithwaite Whitney**

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

8-**John Norton Whitney**¹⁴ was born on 19 Mar 1889 in Tokyo, Japan and died on 26 Nov 1889 in Tokyo, Japan.

8-**Isaac Braithwaite Whitney**¹⁴ was born on 19 Mar 1889 in Tokyo, Japan and died on 21 Feb 1890 in Died At Sea.

8-**George Gillett Whitney**^{14,24} was born on 27 Dec 1890 in Tokyo, Japan.

General Notes: Data taken from hand written additions to Records of the Gibbins Family.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Teacher of Art.

George married **Janet Eleanor Lily Payne**,²⁴ daughter of **William Payne** and **Alice Elizabeth Amery Turner**, on 25 Jul 1917 in Jordans. Janet was born on 6 Sep 1894 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire. They had one son: **William Gillett**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1906-Jul 1907 in York, Yorkshire.

9-**William Gillett Whitney**

8-**Joseph Rankin Whitney**¹⁴ was born on 15 Jul 1893 in Tokyo, Japan and died on 29 Jul 1960 in Collingwood, New Jersey, U.S.A. at age 67.

Joseph married **Dorothy Catherine Wallace Laing**, daughter of **George Black Laing** and **Catherine Wallace Govan**, on 25 Apr 1925 in Landsdown, Pennsylvania, U.S.A. Dorothy was born on 10 Jun 1899 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. They had two children: **Mary Ann Laing** and **Barbara**.

9-**Mary Ann Laing Whitney**

9-**Barbara Whitney**

8-**Anna Braithwaite Whitney**¹⁴ was born on 30 Nov 1894 in Tokyo, Japan and died in Dublin, Ireland.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1911-Jul 1913 in York, Yorkshire.

Anna married **Wilfred Harris Lamb**, son of **Charles Benjamin Lamb** and **Charlotte Gray**, on 16 May 1917 in FMH Jordans, Buckinghamshire. Wilfred was born on 21 Jan 1891 in Fruitfield, Richhill, County Armagh, Ireland. They had three children: **Joseph Bevan Braithwaite**, **Margaret Whitney**, and **Edith Mary**.

9-**Joseph Bevan Braithwaite Lamb**^{56,67,68,69,70,71} was born on 9 Jun 1918 in Inchicore, Dublin, Ireland and died on 20 Mar 2010 in Dublin, Ireland at age 91. Another name for Joseph was Bevan Lamb.

General Notes: Bevan Lamb, was born in 1918 in Dublin the only son of Wilfred and Anna (Whitney) Lamb. His father's family, originally from Oxfordshire, had been Quaker since the mid-17th century; his mother's parents had been medical-missionaries in Japan. His education at Rathgar Junior School, Newtown and Bootham School, York, left him with a lifelong interest in science and a love of Quakerism and walking in the hills. As a young man he played hockey and cricket, and sang in the Culwick Choir. After studying food-chemistry in Manchester, he entered the family business of fruit-growing and jam-manufacturing and settled in Rathfarnham with his wife, Marjorie Bottomley, whom he had met at university. They had four children Cathy, Peter, Jenny and Rachel. Bevan was an active Quaker who served on the committees of Rathgar and Newtown schools, but his longest service (over 40 years) was to Drogheda Grammar School which, with a small Quaker committee, he helped to save from extinction in the 1960s. This service was recognised by the school when the new sports building in 2005 was named the 'Bevan Lamb Hall'. Bevan's love of mountains and hills had been stimulated at Newtown by Wilson Strangman, who took him tramping in the Kerry mountains, and by Leslie Gilbert at Bootham who took him to the Alps. He became very good at painting and photographing the scenery. Family holidays for Bevan's children usually included ascents to the tops mountains from Kerry to Connemara. In middlelife, Bevan and Marjorie acquired a house in Co Wicklow, where they explored the local hills and valleys on foot, tended their garden and Bevan became a bee-keeper. They spent their later holidays in Slovenia amid the flowering meadows of the Alps which they loved. All his life Bevan followed a spiritual path, with regular practice of quiet retirement and study. He was a deep thinker and regularly ministered in Rathfarnham Meeting, which he had helped to establish in the 1950s. In his later life he provided a valuable service at Ireland Yearly Meeting with his Quaker bookstall, making available a supply of Quaker literature most of which he had already read and was happy to discuss. This was an aspect of his personal out-reach in particular to new Friends. Bevan died peacefully in Dublin on 20th March 2010

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

Newtown School Magazine

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Rathgar Junior School in 1922-1928 in Rathgar, Dublin, Ireland.
- He was educated at Newtown School in 1928-1932 in Waterford, Ireland.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1932-1936 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Director Lamb Bros. (Dublin) Ltd.
- He was educated at University of Manchester.

Joseph married **Marjorie Bottomley**, daughter of **Cyril Bottomley** and **Ella Yarker**. They had four children: **Catherine Marjorie**, **Peter Wilfred**, **Jennifer Margaret**, and **Rachel Elizabeth**.

10-Catherine Marjorie Lamb

10-Peter Wilfred Lamb

10-Jennifer Margaret Lamb

10-Rachel Elizabeth Lamb

9-Margaret Whitney Lamb

Margaret married **Robert Desmond Magill**, son of **Walter Ephriam Magill** and **Anna Kathleen Simpson**. They had three children: **Rosemary Kathleen**, **Barbara Lesley**, and **Sylvia Heather**.

10-Rosemary Kathleen Magill

10-Barbara Lesley Magill

10-Sylvia Heather Magill

9-Edith Mary Lamb

Edith married **Rev. Herbert Macy Whitehead**, son of **Robert Charles Whitehead** and **Miriam Brayton Macy**. They had four children: **Deidre**, **Robert Harris**, **Heather Anna**, and **Thomas Macy**.

10-Deidre Whitehead

10-Robert Harris Whitehead

10-Heather Anna Whithead

10-Thomas Macy Whithead

8-Charles Lloyd Whitney¹⁴ was born on 23 Feb 1898 in Tokyo, Japan and died on 3 Jun 1993 in Sun City, Arizona at age 95.

Charles married **Nora Matthews**, daughter of **John Ernest Matthews** and **Marian Walpole**, on 28 Oct 1920 in Jordans. Nora was born on 19 May 1901 in London. They had four children: **Winifred Matthews**, **Thelma Lloyd**, **Sylvia Walpole**, and **Cosmo Braithwaite**.

9-Winifred Matthews Whitney

Winifred married **Harry Hamilton Rupp**, son of **Donald Z. Rupp** and **Ruby Redinger**. They had three children: **Joyce Anne**, **Wendy Sue**, and **Duglas Whitney**.

10-Joyce Anne Rupp

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

10-Wendy Sue Rupp

10-Duglas Whitney Rupp

9-Thelma Lloyd Whitney

Thelma married **Albert Deitz Rittmann**, son of **Albert Rittmann** and **Anita Stilwell**. They had four children: **Jean Victoria**, **Nancy Carol**, **Kenneth Whitney**, and **David Eliot**.

10-Jean Victoria Rittmann

10-Nancy Carol Rittmann

10-Kenneth Whitney Rittmann

10-David Eliot Rittmann

9-Sylvia Walpole Whitney

Sylvia married **Glenn Stuart**, son of **George Roy Stuart** and **Hazel J. Kennedy**.

9-Cosmo Braithwaite Whitney

Cosmo married **Barbara Jane Knapp**, daughter of **James C. Knapp** and **Kathren Daw**.

7-**Elizabeth Braithwaite**^{14,25,27,33,35} was born on 24 Jul 1858 in 65 Mornington Road, London and died on 11 Jan 1946 in Reigate, Surrey at age 87.

Elizabeth married **Prof. George Henry Emmott**,^{14,27,33,35} son of **Thomas Emmott**^{1,35} and **Hannah Barlow**,^{1,35} on 24 Aug 1881 in London. George was born on 28 Sep 1855 in Oldham, Lancashire and died on 8 Mar 1916 in Birkenhead, Cheshire at age 60. They had five children: **Mary King**, **Hannah Elizabeth**, **George Bevan**, **John Barlow**, and **Margaret**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were Quakers.

General Notes: George Henry Emmott 60 8 3 1916 Claughton, Birkenhead.

Professor Emmott was of Quaker parentage, and all his life intimately associated with the Society of Friends, and although his failing health in later years prevented him from attending many Meetings, he took a great interest in all matters affecting the Society, and always remained a true Friend. Born in 1855, he was the eldest son of the late Thomas and Hannah Emmott, of Brookfield, Oldham. He was educated at the Friends' School, Stramongate, Kendal, and afterwards at Owen's College, Manchester, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge, where he took a First-class in the Law Tripos in 1878. On completing his University course he read law in the chambers of the late Joseph Bevan Braithwaite, and was called to the Bar in 1879. Shortly afterwards he took chambers in Manchester, and was appointed Lecturer in English Law at Owen's College. In 1881 he married Elizabeth, daughter of the late Joseph Bevan and Martha Braithwaite, and for the next five years they made their home at Wilmslow. Then came a call to a professorship in the Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, U.S.A., and for ten years he held the chair there, entering with zest into all the activities of University life, his work being largely with post-graduate students in Roman Law and Comparative Jurisprudence. For five years also he was Lecturer on Civil Law in the Columbian University, Washington, D.C. The friendships formed during this time were a constant source of pleasure to him after his return to England, and he greatly enjoyed the letters which he received from his old colleague^, as well as from his students, many of whom are now holding professorships or other important positions all over the world. During the whole of his residence in America he made annual visits to England to see his parents, and in 1896, on being offered the Queen Victoria Chair of Law in University College, Liverpool (now the University of Liverpool) he decided to remain permanently. For the past twenty years he has held this professorship, and continued his work at the Law School up to the very end, delivering his last lecture the day before he died. Speaking of him at the University Senate, the Vice-Chancellor, Sir Alfred Dale, said :- "Since our last meeting we have lost our colleague and friend, Professor Emmott. He has held the Chair of Law for nearly twenty years; he has been Dean of his Faculty for nearly thirteen. And from first to last he has served College and University with a full and faithful devotion. Speaking of him to-day, I look back to what he was when we first met, now only a little less than forty years ago. He had the frankness, the simplicity, the dignity, that we knew so well ; and even then he had the gravity that raised the prosaic minutes of the Law Faculty to the dignity of a solemn service. How Emmott served us here we all know' ; the endless pains he took over his work ; the quiet ardour with which he spent himself in helping others ; how much more ready as a teacher he w'as to give than most pupils are to receive . . . We valued his opinion, trusted his judgment, and could always be sure of this, that the last thing he thought of was his own interest and himself. Vanity, display, self-seeking, he not only avoided but abhorred ... We shall always remember him as one who obeyed an inner law and followed an inner light. He knew the respect in which we held him ; I wish I could feel that he fully understood what affection he had won as well." During the last ten years he passed through deep sorrow in the loss of his two sons, the elder in 1906, whilst the younger, Sec.-Lieut. John B. Emmott, was killed in action in Gallipoli in June 1915. These troubles made him increasingly sympathetic and tender of the feelings of others, so that his " wonderful gentleness " is one of the qualities that seems most to have impressed those who knew him in his later years. He was a great lover of books and had a large and well-chosen library, delighting to spend his leisure hours among these never-failing te friends." Another characteristic was his love of hymns, which he liked to hear sung or recited. He was never a theologian, and disputes on abstract questions of doctrine or creed had no interest for him. His faith was that of a little child, and we may

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

believe that he has passed into the life beyond in that simple trust in the divine love and forgiveness which was his comfort here. -From The Friend.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Friends' School Stramongate in Kendal, Cumbria.
- He was educated at Owens College, Manchester.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Barrister, Inner Temple.
- He worked as a Professor of Logic & Jurisprudence. Johns Hopkins University 1885 To 1896 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA.
- He worked as a Lecturer. Columbia University 1892 To 1896 in Washington, USA..
- He worked as a Queen Victoria Professor of Law. Liverpool University in 1896 in Liverpool.
- He worked as a Dean of the Faculty of Law in 1903 in University of Liverpool.
- He had a residence in Oakdene, Park Road West, Birkenhead, Cheshire.

8-**Mary King Emmott**^{14,33} was born on 22 Oct 1882 in Holly Bank, Wilmslow, Cheshire and died on 7 Feb 1951 in Reigate, Surrey at age 68.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1898-Apr 1899 in York, Yorkshire.

Mary married **Herbert Crosfield**,^{44,56,72,73,74} son of **Joseph Crosfield**^{1,11,42,75,76,77,78,79,80,81,82,83,84} and **Sarah Swatridge Lowe**,^{1,11,83} on 17 Sep 1921 in Reigate, Surrey. Herbert was born on 26 Sep 1856 in Wray Park, Reigate, Surrey and died on 12 Jul 1938 in Falmouth, Cornwall at age 81.

General Notes: Crosfield.-On 12th July, at Falmouth, Herbert Crosfield (1869-73), aged 81 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1869-1873 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Underwriter.
- He worked as a Mayor of Reigate in 1919-1920 in Reigate, Surrey.
- He was awarded with Freeman of the Borough of Reigate.

8-**Hannah Elizabeth Emmott**^{14,33} was born on 30 Dec 1883 in Holly Bank, Wilmslow, Cheshire and died on 2 Sep 1962 at age 78.

8-**George Bevan Emmott**^{14,27,33,35,56,85} was born on 1 Jan 1885 in Holly Bank, Wilmslow, Cheshire and died on 22 Feb 1906 in Birkenhead, Cheshire at age 21.

General Notes: EMMOTT.-On the 22nd February, 1906, at Birkenhead, George Bevan Emmott (1896-1900), aged 21 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1896-1900 in York, Yorkshire.

8-**2nd Lieut. John Barlow Emmott**^{14,33,35,86} was born on 9 Aug 1888 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA and died on 4 Jun 1915 in The Dardanelles, Killed In Action. at age 26.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 1/10 Battalion, The Manchester Regiment.
- He worked as a member of Emmott & Wallshaw Ltd.

John married **Doris Lees Ascroft**,¹⁴ daughter of **James Henry Ascroft** and **Mabel Gertrude Lees**, on 27 Aug 1913 in Oldham, Lancashire. Doris was born on 28 Feb 1891 in Oldham, Lancashire.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

8-**Margaret Emmott**^{14,33} was born on 20 Mar 1892 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA.

7-**Rachel Barclay Braithwaite**^{14,25,33} was born on 20 Nov 1859 in 65 Mornington Road, London and died on 27 Jul 1946 in Banbury, Oxfordshire at age 86.

7-**George Braithwaite**^{14,25,33,34,65} was born on 5 Mar 1861 in 65 Mornington Road, London, died on 18 Jun 1931 in Tokyo, Japan at age 70, and was buried in Ayoyama Cemetery, Tokyo, Japan.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Quaker missionary.
- He worked as an Agent of the British and Foreign Bible Society, Tokyo.
- He had a residence in 5 Hikawa Cho, Akasaka, Tokyo, Japan.

George married **Letitia Elizabeth Lesh**,^{14,33} daughter of **James Lesh** and **Agnes McBride**, on 14 Feb 1901 in Tokyo, Japan. Letitia was born on 17 Jan 1876 in Hollowmire, Ulverston, Cumbria, died on 21 Sep 1932 in Tokyo, Japan at age 56, and was buried in Ayoyama Cemetery, Tokyo, Japan. They had one son: **George Burnham**.

8-**George Burnham Braithwaite**¹⁴ was born on 5 Aug 1902 in Burnham, Somerset.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Grade B II GCHQ.
- He was awarded with OBE.

George married **Edith Lamb**, daughter of **Charles Benjamin Lamb** and **Charlotte Gray**, on 3 Jun 1924 in Tokyo, Japan. Edith was born on 12 Apr 1895 in Fruitfield, Richhill, County Armagh, Ireland. They had one daughter: **Edith Elizabeth**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1910-Jul 1913 in York, Yorkshire.

9-**Edith Elizabeth Braithwaite**

Edith married **Geoffrey Arthur Peters**, son of **Henry Robert Peters**. They had two children: **Timothy Bevan** and **Michael Jeremy**.

10-**Timothy Bevan Peters**

10-**Michael Jeremy Peters**

7-**William Charles Braithwaite**^{1,11,14,33,41,45,87,88} was born on 23 Dec 1862 in 312, Camden Road, London and died on 28 Jan 1922 in Castle House, Banbury, Oxfordshire at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at University of London.
- He worked as a Conveyancing Barrister, Lincolns Inn.
- He worked as a President of Woodbrooke College in Selly Oak, Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He worked as a JP for the Borough of Banbury in Banbury, Oxfordshire.
- He worked as a Quaker Historian.
- He had a residence in 1915 in Trafford, West Bar, Banbury, Oxfordshire.
- He worked as a Served on the committee of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1914-1919.

William married **Janet Morland**,^{1,11,14,33} daughter of **Charles Coleby Morland**^{1,11,21,33,56,89,90,91} and **Jane Fryer**,^{1,11,33,56,89,90,91,92} on 16 Oct 1896 in FMH Croydon. Janet was born on 24 May 1867 in

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

Croydon, Surrey and died on 10 Oct 1936 in Croydon, Surrey at age 69. They had four children: **Richard Bevan, Alfred William, Constance, and Charles Morland.**

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1883-Jun 1885 in York, Yorkshire.

8-Prof. Richard Bevan Braithwaite^{11,14,33,56,63,93,94,95,96,97,98} was born on 15 Jan 1900 in 2 Dashwood Road, Banbury, Oxfordshire, died on 21 Apr 1990 in Bottisham, Cambridge at age 90, and was buried in King's College Chapel, Cambridge.

General Notes: Braithwaite, Richard Bevan (1900– 1990), philosopher, was born on 15 January 1900 in Banbury, Oxfordshire, the eldest in the family of three sons and one daughter of William Charles Braithwaite, of Banbury, barrister, banker, and historian of Quakerism, and his wife, Janet, daughter of Charles C. Morland, of Croydon. He was educated at Sidcot School, Somerset (1911– 14), Bootham School, York (1914– 18), and as a scholar at King's College, Cambridge (1919– 23), where he became a wrangler in part two of the mathematical tripos (1922), and gained a first class in part two of the moral sciences tripos (1923).

In 1924 Braithwaite was elected to a fellowship at King's College, which he retained until his death. He was successively a university lecturer in moral sciences (1928– 34), Sidgwick lecturer (1934– 53), and Knightbridge professor of moral philosophy (1953– 67). He did much to foster the philosophy of science in Cambridge, lecturing on it regularly for the philosophy tripos (his lectures on probability being particularly memorable). He also brought it into the natural sciences tripos, working with the historian Herbert Butterfield to found the department of history and philosophy of science. Braithwaite's own work was in the Cambridge tradition of scientifically informed philosophy exemplified by Bertrand Russell, J. M. Keynes, Frank Ramsey, and C. D. Broad. His mathematical training showed most clearly in his philosophy of science, notably in his explication of the concept of probability invoked in modern science. This culminated in *Scientific Explanation* (1953), the published version of his Trinity College Turner lectures of 1945– 6, a classic work whose influence ranks him as a methodologist of science with Sir Karl Popper and Carl Hempel.

Braithwaite's philosophy ranged far wider than the philosophy of science. His 1955 inaugural lecture, *Theory of Games as a Tool for the Moral Philosopher*, showed the significance for moral and political philosophy of modern theories of games and decisions. His 1955 Eddington lecture, *An Empiricist's View of the Nature of Religious Belief*, showed his long-standing concern with religion. In this he was greatly influenced by his Quaker upbringing, as in the pacifism, later rejected, that made him serve in the Friends' Ambulance Unit in the First World War. He eventually joined the Church of England, being baptized and confirmed in King's College chapel in 1948.

Braithwaite took a keen interest in public affairs, and was active in college and university politics. He took especial satisfaction in helping to promote the grace admitting women to membership of Cambridge University, and thus to its degrees. His principal recreation was reading novels.

It was the way Braithwaite philosophized that most inspired his students, colleagues, and friends. In height and weight he may have resembled the average Englishman, but not in his intellectual exuberance. In discussion, even in old age, deaf, with spectacles and thinning hair, sometimes apparently asleep, his attention rarely flagged; and the intensity of his contributions— often prefaced with roars of 'Now look here, I'm sorry ...'— was a continual refutation of the popular dichotomy of reason and passion. His curiosity was boundless, his grasp of issues quick and complete, his comments clear, forceful, and original. No one could be more passionate in the rational pursuit of truth, nor less concerned to impress, dominate, preach, or be taken for a guru. He was a great scourge of the obscure, the portentous, the complacent, and the slapdash— diseases to which philosophy is always prone and to which his incisive irreverence was the perfect antidote.

Braithwaite received an honorary DLitt from Bristol University in 1963, and was visiting professor of philosophy at Johns Hopkins University in 1968, the University of Western Ontario in 1969, and the City University of New York in 1970. He was president of the Mind Association in 1946, and of the Aristotelian Society in 1946– 7. In 1957 he became a fellow of the British Academy and in 1986 a foreign honorary member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. In 1948 he helped to found what later became the British Society for the Philosophy of Science, of which he was president from 1961 to 1963.

In 1925 Braithwaite married Dorothea Cotter, daughter of Sir Theodore Morison, principal of Armstrong College, Newcastle upon Tyne, which later became Newcastle University. She died in 1928, and in 1932 he married Margaret Mary (d. 1986), daughter of Charles Frederick Gurney Masterman, a noted Liberal MP and member of the 1914 cabinet. They had a son and a daughter. Braithwaite died of pneumonia on 21 April 1990 at The Grange, a nursing home in Bottisham, near Cambridge. His ashes were interred in King's College chapel, Cambridge.

D. H. Mellor, rev.

RICHARD B. BRAITHWAITE (1914-18) is making windows for huts at a delightful town in a small rocky valley in the Juras with the F.W.V.R.C. *Bootham magazine - December 1918*

RICHARD BEVAN BRAITHWAITE Richard Bevan Braithwaite was Professor of Moral Philosophy at Cambridge from 1953 to 1967 and Fellow of King's College from 1924. He was born in January 1900 and died aged 90 on 21 st April 1990. He was a mathematician both by training and by temperament, and he made important contributions to the understanding of the concept of probability that occurs in the statistical laws of modern physical and biological science. He had an abiding interest in religious belief, and although he grew up as a Member of the Society of Friends, he later joined the Church of England.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Sidcot School in 1911-1914 in Sidcot, Somerset.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1914-1918 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Science master, Leighton Park School in 1918.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Professor of Moral Philosophy, Cambridge.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

Richard married **Dorothea Cotter Morison**,^{11,94} daughter of **Sir Theodore Morison** and **Margaret Cohen**, on 6 Oct 1925 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Dorothea was born on 14 Mar 1898 in India and died on 12 Aug 1928 in London at age 30.

Marriage Notes: BRAITHWAITE-MORISON.-On October 6th, at Newcastle-on- Tyne, Richard Bevan Braithwaite (1914-18), to Dorothea Cotter Morison, of Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Richard next married **Margaret Mary Masterman**,^{11,63,95,96} daughter of **Rt. Hon. Charles Frederick Gurney Masterman**¹¹ and **Lucy Blanche Lyttelton**,¹¹ on 13 Dec 1932 in Cambridge. Margaret was born on 4 May 1910 in London and died on 1 Apr 1986 at age 75. They had two children: **Lewis Charles** and **Catherine Lucy**.

Marriage Notes: BRAITHWAITE-MASTERMAN.— On December 13th, 1932, Richard Bevan Braithwaite (1914-18), to Margaret Mary Masterman.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Founder of the Cambridge Language Research Unit.
- She worked as an authority on Computational Linguistics.
- She worked as a Philosopher in Cambridge.
- She worked as a Co-founder and Vice President of the Lucy Cavendish College in 1965-1975.

9-Lewis Charles Braithwaite

Lewis married **Louissette Jane Barron**. They had four children: **Lucy Anne**, **Paul Richard**, **Nicholas Russell**, and **Alice Mary**.

10-Lucy Anne Braithwaite

10-Paul Richard Braithwaite

10-Nicholas Russell Braithwaite

10-Alice Mary Braithwaite

9-Catherine Lucy Braithwaite

Catherine married **Raymond Charles Inchley** on 29 Aug 1976. Raymond was born on 29 Jun 1931 and died in Mar 1999 in Somerset at age 67.

8-**Alfred William Braithwaite**^{14,33} was born on 9 Sep 1901 in 2 Dashwood Road, Banbury, Oxfordshire, died on 19 Mar 1975 in Westminster, London at age 73, and was buried in FBG Jordans, Chalfont St. Peter, Buckinghamshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Accountant and Partner in Waterhouse & Co.

Alfred married **Mary Millior Barlow**,⁹⁹ daughter of **John Henry Barlow**^{1,99} and **Mabel Cash**,^{1,99} on 25 Mar 1939 in Malvern, Worcestershire. Mary was born on 13 Jul 1904 in Selly Oak, Birmingham, Warwickshire, died on 12 Jan 1993 in Hendon, Middlesex at age 88, and was buried in FBG Jordans, Chalfont St. Peter, Buckinghamshire. They had two children: **Anna Millior** and **Caroline May**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Edgbaston High School.

9-**Anna Millior Braithwaite**^{14,99} was born on 18 Oct 1942 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Feb 2011 at age 68.

General Notes: My cousin Anna OHerlihy, who has died from cancer aged 68, was an outstanding social worker who had a talent for listening to people's problems, and later became a psychotherapist. Her two publications on the role of the guardian ad litem, published by Venture Press in the 1990s, have become standard practitioners' guides.

Anna was raised in Golders Green, north London, the older daughter of two distinguished Quakers, Alfred and Millior Braithwaite. There was a rebellious streak in her from earliest childhood. I remember her retorting to our grandmother on being told off yet again: "If you say that again, Granny, I'll kick you up the bum." Having been very happy at a local day school in London, Anna did not take kindly to being dispatched to the Mount school in York.

Undaunted, she went on to study at the London School of Economics and the Sorbonne in Paris. She completed her postgraduate studies in forensic social work at the Tavistock Clinic in

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

Hampstead. Many lifelong friendships were forged at this time.

Anna attended the Quaker summer school in Geneva, which gave students an introduction to the working of the United Nations and the World Health Organisation, whose dedicated work deeply impressed her. Although she ultimately lost her faith, Quaker beliefs remained a strong strand in her life.

She married a social worker, Jimmy Kerr, and they had two children, Abby and Jane. After the break-up of their marriage, Anna found great happiness with Callaghan OHerlihy, whom she wed in 1992. He brought not only calm wisdom and understanding to their union but also five stepchildren.

Anna managed to devote time to her clients right up until the day before she died. Abby died in 2008. Anna is survived by Callaghan, Jane, two grandchildren, Scarlet and Rosalie, her stepchildren and her sister, Carol

Antony Barlow

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in The Guardian on 24 Feb 2011.
- She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire.
- She was educated at London School of Economics.
- She was educated at The Sorbonne.
- She worked as a Social worker and psychotherapist.

Anna married **James Gilmour Bair Kerr**. They had two children: **Abigail Mary M.** and **Jane Anna B.**

10-**Abigail Mary M. Kerr**^{14,99} was born in 1972 in Epping, Essex and died in 2008 at age 36.

Abigail married **Chris Rowell**. They had one daughter: **Rosalie Anna**.

11-**Rosalie Anna Rowell**

10-**Jane Anna B. Kerr**

Jane married **Duncan Bewley**. They had one daughter: **Scarlett Abigail**.

11-**Scarlett Abigail Bewley**

Anna next married **Callaghan OHerlihy**.

9-**Caroline May Braithwaite**

Caroline married **David Terry**.

Caroline next married **Moussa Saker**. They had two children: **Adam** and **Sami**.

10-**Adam Saker**

10-**Sami Saker**

8-**Constance Braithwaite**^{14,33} was born on 30 Jul 1904 in 2 Dashwood Road, Banbury, Oxfordshire and died in 1985 at age 81.

General Notes: She stayed at some time with Francesca Wilson as a lodger in Edgbaston.

Nikolaus Pevsner, brutally called her, " A rather peculiar person, a masculine woman." as per *Nikolaus Pevsner - The Life* (2012 Ransom House) Susie Harries.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Assistant lecturer in Social economics, Department of Commerce in University of Birmingham.
- Miscellaneous: Author of "The Voluntary Citizen - An enquiry into the place of philanthropy in the community".
- She was a Quaker.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

8-**Charles Morland Braithwaite**^{14,33} was born on 4 Jan 1907 in 2 Dashwood Road, Banbury, Oxfordshire and died in 1982 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Sibford School.
- He worked as a Photographer and Cinematographer. Morland Braithwaite Ltd. In Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He had a residence in 35 Middleton Hall Road, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Charles married **Margaret Hope Doncaster**, daughter of **Charles Mallinson Doncaster**¹ and **Hilda Priestman**,¹ They had three children: **Geoffrey Doncaster**, **Janet Margaret**, and **Susan Rachel**.

9-**Geoffrey Doncaster Braithwaite**

Geoffrey married **Judith Campbell**, daughter of **Robert Stewart Campbell** and **Isabella Frances Nettleton**. They had two children: **Nigel** and **Colin**.

10-**Nigel Braithwaite**

10-**Colin Braithwaite**

9-**Janet Margaret Braithwaite**

9-**Susan Rachel Braithwaite**

Susan married **Peter Dunn**.

7-**Catherine Lydia Braithwaite**^{14,33} was born on 30 Aug 1864 in 312 Camden Road, Islington, London and died on 25 Dec 1957 in Banbury, Oxfordshire at age 93.

6-**Joseph Gillett**¹⁴ was born on 24 Apr 1824 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 14 Nov 1824 in Banbury, Oxfordshire.

6-**Hannah Mary Gillett**^{14,32} was born on 22 Aug 1825 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 15 Jan 1862 in Banbury, Oxfordshire at age 36.

6-**Joseph Gillett**^{6,13,14} was born on 30 May 1828 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 2 Mar 1850 in Banbury, Oxfordshire at age 21.

6-**Charles Gillett**^{14,31,34,100} was born on 18 Jan 1830 in Adderbury, Oxfordshire and died on 13 Dec 1895 in Wood Green, Banbury, Oxfordshire at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Banbury, Oxfordshire.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder in 1860.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1877.
- He was educated at Thornbury in Thornbury, Gloucestershire.

Charles married **Gertrude Mary Tregelles**,^{14,31,100} daughter of **Edwin Octavius Tregelles**^{9,11,34,51,75,101,102,103,104} and **Jenepher Fisher**,^{9,11,51,75,102,103} on 13 Dec 1860 in Sunderland, County Durham. Gertrude was born on 27 Nov 1833 in Dorchester, Dorset and died on 31 Mar 1932 in Brookfield, Banbury, Oxfordshire at age 98. They had 11 children: **Charles Edwin**, **Gertrude Martha**, **Mary Catherine**, **Joseph Ashby**, **Margaret**, **Agnes Marion**, **Henry Tregelles**, **Edward**, **Richenda**, **Sarah Mabel**, and **Elizabeth Rachel**.

Marriage Notes: 1861 also given

General Notes: GILLETT.- On March 31st, 1932, at "Brookfield," Banbury, Gertrude Mary, widow of the late Charles Gillett, of "Wood Green," Banbury, aged 98 years.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Sibford School.
- She worked as a Teacher at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

7-**Charles Edwin Gillett**^{14,48} was born on 13 Nov 1861 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 17 Jul 1919 in Southlea, Worcestershire at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister.

Charles married **Maria Caroline Howitt**,¹⁴ daughter of **Dr. Francis Howitt**^{1,21,57,105} and **Ann Adlington**,^{1,105} on 19 Jun 1900 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire. Maria was born on 28 Mar 1868 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 5 Apr 1953 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 85. They had three children: **Charles William**, **Francis Howitt**, and **Joseph Adlington**.

8-**Charles William Gillett**¹⁴ was born on 21 Apr 1901 in Oxfordshire and died on 25 Oct 1968 in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Joint Managing Director of Cadbury's.

Charles married **Doreen Southall**,^{14,73} daughter of **Gilbert Southall**^{1,56,73,96,106,107} and **Eva Lucy Grubb**,^{1,56,73,106,107} on 16 Nov 1926 in Warwickshire. Doreen was born on 1 Jun 1905 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1975 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 70. They had four children: **Anne Jennifer**, **Charles Edward**, **Rosemary Doreen**, and **Lucy Caroline**.

General Notes: SOUTHALL.-On the 1st June, 1905, at Birmingham, Eva L. , wife of Gilbert Southall (1884-6), a daughter, who was named Doreen.

9-**Anne Jennifer Gillett**¹⁴ was born on 25 Feb 1929 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Apr 2003 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 74.

Anne married **David Charles Yeoman Higgs**¹⁴ on 26 May 1956 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. David was born on 11 Jul 1927 in Warwickshire and died in Oct 2005 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 78. They had two children: **Clare Joanna** and **Stephen David**.

10-**Clare Joanna Higgs**

Clare married **Andrew Christopher Gilkerson**. They had one son: **Danny Ronald**.

11-**Danny Ronald Gilkerson**

10-**Stephen David Higgs**

9-**Charles Edward Gillett**

Charles married **Penelope Ann Toms**. They had four children: **Gillian Patricia**, **Charles Robert**, **Philippa Sally**, and **Ann Belinda**.

10-**Gillian Patricia Gillett**

Gillian married **Robert H. S. Marriott**. They had three children: **David Michael S.**, **Patrick Charles S.**, and **Aimee Paige**.

11-**David Michael S. Marriott**

11-**Patrick Charles S. Marriott**

11-**Aimee Paige Marriott**

10-**Charles Robert Gillett**

Charles married **Julia E. Parker**. They had two children: **Charles James** and **Antonia Mary A**.

11-**Charles James Gillett**

11-**Antonia Mary A. Gillett**

10-**Philippa Sally Gillett**

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

Philippa married **Jonathan G. Ward**. They had two children: **Alexander John** and **Thomas Edward**.

11-Alexander John Ward

11-Thomas Edward Ward

10-Ann Belinda Gillett

9-Rosemary Doreen Gillett

Rosemary married **Michael Arthur Spittle**. They had three children: **Andrew Michael**, **Rosemary Jayne**, and **Susan Helen**.

10-Andrew Michael Spittle

Andrew married **Rosalind Berney**. They had two children: **Katherine Jill** and **Lucy Victoria**.

11-Katherine Jill Spittle

11-Lucy Victoria Spittle

10-Rosemary Jayne Spittle

Rosemary married **Peter G. Collier**. They had two children: **Cordelia Jayne** and **Henrietta Rosemary**.

11-Cordelia Jayne Collier

11-Henrietta Rosemary Collier

10-Susan Helen Spittle

Susan married **John A. Hulme**. They had three children: **Elizabeth Susan**, **Charlotte Rebecca**, and **Rosemary Caroline**.

11-Elizabeth Susan Hulme

11-Charlotte Rebecca Hulme

11-Rosemary Caroline Hulme

9-Lucy Caroline Gillett

Lucy married **William H. Davies**. They had two children: **Esther Katharine** and **Luke Gwilym**.

10-Esther Katharine Davies

10-Luke Gwilym Davies

8-Francis Howitt Gillett¹⁴ was born on 17 Nov 1902 in Oxford and died on 21 Dec 1992 in Eastbourne at age 90.

Francis married **Maud Bevington-Smith**,¹⁰⁸ daughter of **Douglas Bevington Smith**^{55,56,108,109,110,111,112,113} and **Edith Maud Binyon**,^{56,108,109,110,112} on 27 Apr 1933 in Chelmsford, Essex. Maud was born on 19 Apr 1907 in Maldon, Essex and died on 16 Jun 1983 in Eastbourne, East Sussex at age 76. They had three children: **Dorothy Joy**, **Francis Michael**, and **Roger Howitt**.

General Notes: SMITH.-On the 19th of April, 1907, at Witham, Edith Maud, wife of Douglas Bevington Smith (1890-93), a daughter, who was named Maud Bevington.

9-Dorothy Joy Gillett

Dorothy married **John Seward Coe**. They had three children: **Jennifer**, **Robert John**, and **James William**.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

10-Jennifer Coe

Jennifer married **Frederick P. Smith**. They had one son: **Daniel James P.**

11-Daniel James P. Smith

10-Robert John Coe

10-James William Coe

James married **Unnamed**.

9-Francis Michael Gillett

9-Roger Howitt Gillett

Roger married **Celia Beryl Drewry**. They had six children: **Alison Clare, Carolyn Mary, Lucy Katharine, Matthew Stephen, Nicola Louise, and Joanna Rachel**.

10-Alison Clare Gillett

Alison married **Peter Dominey**. They had two children: **Matthew James** and **Daniel Mark**.

11-Matthew James Dominey

11-Daniel Mark Dominey

10-Carolyn Mary Gillett

Carolyn married **Dominic M. Couzens**. They had two children: **Emily Francesca** and **Samuel Jonathan**.

11-Emily Francesca Couzens

11-Samuel Jonathan Couzens

10-Lucy Katharine Gillett

Lucy married **Rohitkumar P. Khakhria**. They had three children: **Joshua Daniel, Andrew Nathaniel, and Timothy David**.

11-Joshua Daniel Khakhria

11-Andrew Nathaniel Khakhria

11-Timothy David Khakhria

10-Matthew Stephen Gillett

Matthew married **Rebecca Louise Dike**. They had three children: **Megan Sarah, Molly Carys, and Jasper William**.

11-Megan Sarah Gillett

11-Molly Carys Gillett

11-Jasper William Gillett

10-Nicola Louise Gillett

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

Nicola married **Benjamin Mark Elms**. They had two children: **Hannah Yasmin** and **Aimee Jessica R.**

11-**Hannah Yasmin Elms**

11-**Aimee Jessica R. Elms**

10-**Joanna Rachel Gillett**

Joanna married **Dominic Paul Guy**.

8-**Joseph Adlington Gillett**¹⁴ was born on 14 Nov 1907 in Whittington and died in Aug 1995 in Kidderminster at age 87.

Joseph married **Margaret Wans Hicks**. They had three children: **Richard, Elizabeth Susan**, and **Alison Margaret**.

9-**Richard Gillett**

Richard married **Jane Pauline Adams**. They had two children: **Mark Howard** and **Joanna**.

10-**Mark Howard Gillett**

Mark married **Caroline L. Preece**.

10-**Joanna Gillett**

9-**Elizabeth Susan Gillett**

Elizabeth married **James Stanley Bateman**. They had three children: **David Tostiq, Clare Marie**, and **Benjamin Leo**.

10-**David Tostiq Bateman**

David married **Kirstie L. Briggs**.

10-**Clare Marie Bateman**

10-**Benjamin Leo Bateman**

9-**Alison Margaret Gillett**

7-**Gertrude Martha Gillett**^{14,20,34} was born on 8 May 1863 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 18 Jun 1928 in Edmonton at age 65.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1876-Dec 1878 in York, Yorkshire.

Gertrude married **Dr. Gabriel Sukias Dobrashian**,^{14,20,34} son of **Sukias Dobrashian**, on 9 Sep 1885 in Banbury, Oxfordshire. Gabriel was born on 18 Feb 1854 in Constantinople and died on 21 Dec 1921 in Willesden at age 67. They had eight children: **Gertrude Margaret, Charles Gabriel Dobrashian, Harold Martyn, George Rowland, Theodore Henry, Agnes Grace, Richenda Winifred**, and **Arnold Gillett**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at University of London.
- He worked as a Surgeon.

8-**Dr. Gertrude Margaret Dobrashian**¹⁴ was born on 23 Jan 1887 in Constantinople, Turkey and died in 1975 in Brighton, East Sussex at age 88.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Cambray House in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

8-**Charles Gabriel Dobrashian Gillett**¹⁴ was born on 10 Feb 1888 in Constantinople, Turkey and died in Canada.

General Notes: Chnaged his name back to Gillett

Charles married **Florence Wilson**¹⁴ in 1914 in Canada. Florence was born on 23 Oct 1883. They had one daughter: **Eleanor Dolbrashian**.

9-Eleanor Dolbrashian Gillett

Eleanor married **Arnold Baldwin Whiteley**.

8-**Harold Martyn Dobrashian**^{14,20} was born on 10 May 1889 in Constantinople, Turkey and died on 11 Jun 1891 in Constantinople, Turkey at age 2.

8-**Dr. George Rowland Dobrashian**^{14,56,114,115,116} was born on 11 Jun 1890 in Constantinople, Turkey and died on 28 Aug 1944 in Tadcaster, York, Yorkshire at age 54. The cause of his death was Colon cancer.

General Notes: Dobrashian.-On 28th August, George Rowland Dobrashian (1905-07), aged 54 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MRCS LRCP MB BS.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1905-1907 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Captain in the RAMC in 1917-1918 in Malta.
- He worked as a Physician in London.
- He had a residence in 23 Blossom Street, York.

George married **Muriel Herbert**,^{14,56,114,115} daughter of **Sir Jesse Herbert**⁴⁴ and **Eveline Warner**, on 29 Jan 1914 in Chelsea, London. Muriel was born on 14 Apr 1890 in Kings Norton, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 8 Jan 1976 in Altrincham, Cheshire at age 85. They had two children: **Rowland Mario** and **Peter Lawrence**.

Marriage Notes: DOBRASHIAN-HERBERT.— On the 29th January, 1914, at London, George Rowland Dobrashian (1905-7), of London, to Muriel Herbert , of Harrow

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1906-Dec 1907 in York, Yorkshire.

9-**Rowland Mario Dobrashian**^{14,115} was born on 9 Mar 1915 in 36 Oakley Square, London and died in 1983 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire at age 68.

General Notes: DOBRASHIAN.-On the 9th March, 1915, at 36 Oakley Square, N.W. , Muriel (Herbert) , wife of G. Rowland Dobrashian (1905-7), a son, who was named Rowland Mario.

Rowland married **Margaret Taylor**¹⁴ on 8 Sep 1939 in Manchester. Margaret was born on 17 Oct 1912 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 6 Jun 2007 at age 94. They had two children: **Rowland Michael** and **Julia Margaret**.

10-Dr. Rowland Michael Dobrashian

Rowland married **Valerie Browning**. They had two children: **Caroline** and **Richard David**.

11-Caroline Dobrashian

Caroline married **Clive R. Ellerby**.

11-Dr. Richard David Dobrashian

Richard married **Susan Lesley Ramsbottom**. They had one daughter: **Hannah Lucy**.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

12-Hannah Lucy Dobrashian

10-Julia Margaret Dobrashian

Julia married **John H. Bacon**. They had one son: **James Alexander**.

11-James Alexander Bacon

9-Peter Lawrence Dobrashian^{14,56} was born on 5 Apr 1917 in London and died on 19 May 1990 in Cambridge at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Saffron Walden School in 1928-1933 in Saffron Walden, Essex.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1933-1937 in York, Yorkshire.

Peter married **Nancy Ethel Pitches**¹⁴ on 19 Aug 1939 in Cambridge. Nancy was born on 4 Feb 1915 in Hambledon and died in Jul 1991 in Camberwell, London at age 76. They had two children: **Anthony Julian Rowland** and **Diane C**.

10-Anthony Julian Rowland Dobrashian

Anthony married **Patricia Ann Keen**. They had three children: **Thomas**, **Lisa Ann**, and **Matthew Peter**.

11-Thomas Dobrashian

Thomas married **Kathryn A. Hall**. They had three children: **Joseph Thomas**, **Alexander Jack**, and **Zoe Isabelle**.

12-Joseph Thomas Dobrashian

12-Alexander Jack Dobrashian

12-Zoe Isabelle Dobrashian

11-Lisa Ann Dobrashian

Lisa married **Christopher W. Yates**. They had four children: **Gabriel Wilson**, **Raphael Thomas**, **Ezekiel Christopher**, and **Emanuel Jesse**.

12-Gabriel Wilson Yates

12-Raphael Thomas Yates

12-Ezekiel Christopher Yates

12-Emanuel Jesse Yates

11-Matthew Peter Dobrashian

Matthew married **Denise Bolton**. They had two children: **Rosie Ellie** and **Albie Jake**.

12-Rosie Ellie Dobrashian

12-Albie Jake Dobrashian

10-Diane C. Dobrashian

Diane married **Peter Alan Willers**. They had two children: **Marc Lawrence George** and **Lucy**.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

11-Marc Lawrence George Willers

11-Lucy Willers

Diane next married **John C. Waters**. They had three children: **Hugo Rowland John Clough**, **Suzannah Charlotte C.**, and **Anastasia Rose C.**

11-Hugo Rowland John Clough Waters

11-Suzannah Charlotte C. Waters

11-Anastasia Rose C. Waters

8-**Dr. Theodore Henry Dobrashian**^{14,56} was born on 11 Aug 1891 in Constantinople, Turkey and died on 13 Jan 1959 in Gosport, Hampshire at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MRCS LRCP.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1906-1908 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Bank clerk. Barclays Bank. In 1911 in Bridlington, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at University College in 1914-1917 in London.
- He worked as a Physician.

Theodore married **Daisy Jane Brothers**¹⁴ in 1922 in London. Daisy was born on 2 Apr 1889 in Poplar and died in 1969 in Newbury at age 80. They had two children: **Theodore Stanley** and **Olive Mabel**.

9-**Theodore Stanley Dobrashian**¹⁴ was born on 7 Oct 1922 in London and died on 11 Jan 1997 in Ferndown, Dorset at age 74.

9-**Olive Mabel Dobrashian**¹⁴ was born on 14 Sep 1925 in London and died in 1973 in Hammersmith at age 48.

8-**Agnes Grace Dobrashian**^{14,56,93,117,118} was born on 25 Mar 1894 in Constantinople, Turkey and died in 1976 in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire at age 82.

Agnes married **Stephen Corder**^{14,56,89,93,117,118,119} son of **Herbert Corder**^{1,89} and **Mary Grace Dymond**^{1,89} on 8 Jul 1918 in FMH Harlesden. Stephen was born on 18 Mar 1895 in 10 Kensington Terrace, Sunderland and died on 24 Mar 1964 in Low Weasdale, Kirby Stephen, Cumbria at age 69. They had two children: **Richenda Grace** and **Herbert Alexander "Alec"**.

Marriage Notes: ORDER-DOBRASHIAN.-On 8th July, 1918, at the Friends' Meeting House, Harlesden, Stephen Corder (1909-11), of Sunderland, to Agnes Grace Dobrashian, of Harlesden.

General Notes: CORDER.-On 24th March, 1964, at his home at Low Weasdale, Kirby Stephen, Stephen Corder (1909-11), aged 69 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ackworth School in 1905-1909 in Pontefract, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1909-1911 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Insurance Broker.

9-**Richenda Grace Corder**^{14,117} was born on 20 Mar 1923 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in Dec 2006 in Worcester, Worcestershire at age 83.

General Notes: CORDER.-On March 20th, Grace, wife of Stephen Corder (1909-11), a daughter, who was named Richenda Grace.

Richenda married **Charles S. Ferguson**¹⁴ on 29 Mar 1945 in Dumbarton. Charles died before 1950.

Richenda next married **Roger Brazier**. They had three children: **Rachel Richenda**, **Christine Ruth**, and **Vanessa**.

10-**Rachel Richenda Brazier**

Rachel married **Martin G. Wyatt**.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

10-Christine Ruth Brazier

Christine married **Andrew A. Campbell**. They had two children: **Lucy Richenda** and **Grace Eleanor**.

11-Lucy Richenda Campbell

11-Grace Eleanor Campbell

10-Vanessa Brazier

9-**Herbert Alexander "Alec" Corder**^{118,120,121} was born on 3 May 1925 in Sunderland, County Durham, died in 1983 in Derwentwater, Cumbria at age 58, and was buried in St. Oswald's Church, Ravenstonedale, Cumbria.

General Notes: CORDER.-On May 3rd, Grace, wife of Stephen Corder (1909-11), a son, who was named Herbert Alexander.

HERBERT ALEXANDER (ALEC) CORDER

Died suddenly while walking on the fells above Derwentwater in July 1983. He was at Bootham from 1937 to 1941 and then went to study mechanical engineering at Loughborough. Although the early part of his professional life was occupied in engineering and insurance, he soon turned to his real love and in 1948 he started the Weasdale Nurseries near Kirkby Stephen. Here he grew hardy shrubs and trees at an altitude of 850 ft. , establishing a national reputation in this specialised field. He leaves a widow, Mary, and two children, David and Rosemary.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1937-1941 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Nurseryman and founder of the Weasdale Nurseries in Newbiggin on Lune, Cumbria.
- He had a residence in Newbiggin on Lune, Cumbria.

Herbert married **Elizabeth Mary Beeley**. They had two children: **David Alexander** and **Rosemary Anne**.

10-Dr. David Alexander Corder

10-Rosemary Anne Corder

8-**Richenda Winifred Dobrashian**¹⁴ was born on 21 Jun 1895 in Constantinople, Turkey and died in 1974 in Witney, Oxfordshire at age 79.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1911-Jul 1913 in York, Yorkshire.

Richenda married **William Clayton Minchin**¹⁴ on 2 Jul 1917 in Banbury, Oxfordshire. William was born on 24 Jan 1882 in Bournemouth, Dorset and died on 16 Nov 1950 in Worthing at age 68. They had two children: **Desmond Clayton** and **Deirdre Elaine**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Architect.

9-Desmond Clayton Minchin

Desmond married **Anna M. Delellio**. They had two children: **Robert M. Henry** and **Anitra M.**

10-Robert M. Henry Minchin

10-Anitra M. Minchin

9-Deirdre Elaine Minchin

Deirdre married **Fl. Lt. Basil Demetrius Bonakis**,¹⁴ son of **Isidore Bonakis** and **Agnes Bridget**, on 24 Apr 1944 in Worthing. Basil was born in 1917 in Hendon, Middlesex, died on 7 Jan 1945 in Germany. Killed In Action. at age 28, and was buried in Durnbach War Cemetery. They had one daughter: **Diana Marie**.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a 169 Squadron Pilot.

10-Diana Marie Bonakis

Diana married **Leonard E. Cothrell**.

Deirdre next married **Roy Jasper Randolph**. They had one son: **Anthony James**.

10-Anthony James Randolph

Anthony married **Deborah S. J. Lucas**.

8-**Arnold Gillett Dobrashian**^{14,56,122} was born on 22 Nov 1898 in Willesden, London and died in 1985 in Ontario, Canada at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ackworth School in 1908-1912 in Pontefract, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1912-1915 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a 2nd Lieutenant RAF (RFC) in 1917-1918.
- He worked as a Private in the Royal West Regiment in 1917.
- He worked as a Poultry Farmer in 1924-1927 in Cheshunt, Hertfordshire.
- He emigrated to Quebec, Canada on 23 Sep 1927 from Liverpool.
- He worked as a Farmer and Storekeeper in 1935 in Bronte, Ontario, Canada.

Arnold married **Elizabeth Helen Hewlett**^{14,56,122} on 22 Apr 1935 in Canada. Elizabeth was born on 5 May 1894 and died in Canada. They had one daughter: **Joan Ellen**.

9-Joan Ellen Dobrashian

Joan married **Richard Malcolm Lawrence**. They had three children: **Heather Luanne**, **Karen Lynn**, and **Beth Adrienne**.

10-Heather Luanne Lawrence

10-Karen Lynn Lawrence

10-Beth Adrienne Lawrence

7-**Mary Catherine Gillett**^{1,14} was born on 21 Aug 1866 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 10 Apr 1952 in Banbury, Oxfordshire at age 85.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1882-Dec 1883 in York, Yorkshire.

Mary married **John Padbury Gillett**^{1,14} son of **Jonathan Gillett**^{1,14,31,51} and **Ann Rutter Padbury**^{1,14,31}. John was born on 16 Jan 1853 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 18 Jan 1921 in Banbury, Oxfordshire at age 68. They had three children: **Muriel Mary**, **Evelyn Ashby**, and **John Bernard**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker and Local Director of Barclays Bank.

8-**Muriel Mary Gillett**¹⁴ was born on 13 Nov 1888 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died in 1974 in Bedford, Bedfordshire at age 86.

8-**Evelyn Ashby Gillett**¹⁴ was born on 29 May 1891 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died in 1975 at age 84.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

8-**John Bernard Gillett**¹⁴ was born on 31 Jan 1908 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died in 1972 in Kensington at age 64.

John married **Cora Penlington**¹⁴ on 10 Dec 1946 in Hampstead. Cora was born on 20 Dec 1900 in Chester and died on 14 Nov 1949 in Watford, Hertfordshire at age 48. They had one son: **David**.

9-David Gillett

David married **Caroline Grantham**.

John next married **Edith Muriel Penlington**. They had three children: **Elizabeth Jane**, **Gisella Mary**, and **Simon Charles**.

9-Elizabeth Jane Gillett

9-Gisella Mary Gillett

9-Simon Charles Gillett

7-**Joseph Ashby Gillett**^{14,33} was born on 29 Dec 1867 in Woodgreen, Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 24 Dec 1942 in Banbury, Oxfordshire at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Oliver's Mount school, Scarborough.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Banker in Banbury, Oxfordshire.

Joseph married **Sarah Beatrice Lowe**,^{14,33} daughter of **William Bevington Lowe**^{33,43} and **Rachel Jane Lloyd**,^{33,43} on 13 Jan 1897 in Ettington, Warwickshire. Sarah was born on 5 Mar 1864 in Ettington, Warwickshire and died on 17 Jun 1947 in Banbury, Oxfordshire at age 83.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Cheltenham Ladies College.
- She was educated at Westfield College, University of London.
- She worked as a Poor Law Guardian. From 1900.

7-**Margaret Gillett**¹⁴ was born on 29 Dec 1867 in Neithrop, Banbury, Oxfordshire, died on 16 Jan 1948 in Leiston, Suffolk at age 80, and was buried in FBG Leiston Cum Sizewell, Suffolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1883-Dec 1883 in York, Yorkshire.
- She worked as a Medical student 1891.

7-**Agnes Marion Gillett**^{14,31} was born on 25 May 1869 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 28 Aug 1896 in Banbury, Oxfordshire at age 27.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Nurse at the Children's Hospital, London.
- She worked as a Nurse at the Temperance Hospital, Hampstead.
- Miscellaneous: Engagement to Alfred William Brown.

7-**Dr. Henry Tregelles Gillett**^{14,100} was born on 12 Nov 1870 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 26 Jun 1955 in Oxford at age 84.

General Notes: Gillett trained as a doctor at St Bartholomew's Hospital in London, qualifying in 1895. He took a postgraduate course at the University of Edinburgh, and then came to Oxford, taking over a practice at 15 King Edward Street. His special interest was in preventative inoculation. By 1914 he had moved to 8 Charlbury Road, but kept on the same practice in central Oxford..

Gillett retired from practice in 1935, but continued for some time afterwards in a consulting capacity.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

Gillett was an independent councillor for the South Ward from 1920 to 1942, and an alderman from 1942 to 1947. He was Chairman of the Slum Clearance Committee and of the Oxford Council of Social Service. The Oxford Refugee Committee was established when he was Mayor in 1938/9, and he helped to deal with refugees from Nazi Germany who came to Oxford. He also set up settlements for the unemployed of South Wales (a movement started by the Society of Friends to which he belonged). He was also a leading figure in the move for the Oxford Corporation to acquire electricity from the Oxford Electric Company.

He died on 26 June 1955 at his home at 14 Upland Park Road, at the age of 84. His funeral was held at Oxford Crematorium, followed by a Memorial at the Friends Meeting House in St Giles. He left two sons (both also doctors) and one daughter.

Henry married **Lucy Bancroft**,^{14,100} daughter of **William Poole Bancroft**^{1,100} and **Emma Cooper**,^{1,100} on 30 Mar 1908. Lucy was born on 5 Jul 1880 in Rockford, Wilmington, Delaware, U.S.A. and died on 12 Feb 1969 in Salford at age 88. They had five children: **James Cooper**, **Agnes**, **Jenepher**, **Esther**, and **Roger**.

8-**James Cooper Gillett**^{14,100} was born on 5 Mar 1910 in Oxford and died in Jan 2001 in South Pembrokeshire at age 90.

James married **Marcelle Yvonne Cheeke**. They had two children: **Wendy Karen** and **Raymond Tregelles**.

9-**Wendy Karen Gillett**¹⁴ was born on 1 Aug 1940 in Oxford and died in Nov 1991 in Surrey at age 51.

Wendy married **Barrie Shandon Guard**. They had three children: **David Sebastian**, **Jenepher Jane**, and **Lucy Karen**.

10-**David Sebastian Guard**

10-**Jenepher Jane Guard**

10-**Lucy Karen Guard**

9-**Raymond Tregelles Gillett**

James next married **Gerladine Wendy Koop**.

8-**Agnes Gillett**¹⁴ was born on 19 Sep 1911 in Oxford and died in Oct 1998 in Cambridge at age 87.

Agnes married **Leslie Jacob Wolff**¹⁴ on 23 Jul 1934 in London. Leslie was born on 28 Dec 1912 and died in 1980 in Bath, Somerset at age 68. They had three children: **Jenepher**, **Christopher Bancroft**, and **James Gerard**.

9-**Jenepher Wolff**

Jenepher married **Ray Neal Moseley**. They had two children: **John Patrick** and **Ann Elizabeth**.

10-**John Patrick Moseley**

10-**Ann Elizabeth Moseley**

9-**Christopher Bancroft Wolff**

Christopher married **Frances Hyde**. They had three children: **Roger Charles**, **Elizabeth Patricia F.**, and **Stephen Donald**.

10-**Roger Charles Wolff**

Roger married **Cynthia E. Matthews**. They had one son: **Max David P.**

11-**Max David P. Wolff**

10-**Elizabeth Patricia F. Wolff**

10-**Stephen Donald Wolff**

9-**James Gerard Wolff**

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

James married **Jennifer Leese**. They had two children: **Daniel Joseph** and **Esther Lucy**.

10-**Daniel Joseph Wolff**

10-**Esther Lucy Wolff**

Esther married **Andrew P. Gouldson**.

8-**Jenepher Gillett**¹⁴ was born on 3 Oct 1915 in Oxford and died on 2 Apr 1938 in Oxford at age 22.

8-**Esther Gillett**

Esther married **Eric George Curtis**^{14,69,123} on 2 Jan 1940 in Amersham, Buckinghamshire. Eric was born on 26 Jul 1916. They had four children: **Emma Richenda, John Duncan, Roger Tregelles, and Caroline Bancroft**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Teacher at Bootham School in 1940-1948 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Staff of Earlham College in 1950 in Richmond, Indiana, USA.

9-**Emma Richenda Curtis**

Emma married **John Edwin Zuck**. They had three children: **Christopher John, Jermey Bancroft, and Jonathan Andrew**.

10-**Christopher John Zuck**

10-**Jermey Bancroft Zuck**

10-**Jonathan Andrew Zuck**

9-**John Duncan Curtis**

John married **Diana Mullen**.

9-**Roger Tregelles Curtis**

9-**Caroline Bancroft Curtis**

8-**Dr. Roger Gillett**¹⁴ was born on 4 Apr 1922 in Oxford and died on 9 Aug 2010 at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leighton Park School.
- He worked as a Consultant Histopathologist.
- He worked as a Chairman and Governor of The Retreat 1958 onwards in York, Yorkshire.

Roger married **Patricia Mary Midgley**, daughter of **Dr. Patrick Howath Midgley**^{56,68,124,125,126,127,128,129,130,131} and **Ruth Isabel Holdsworth**,^{56,68,124,125,126,127,128,129} They had four children: **Martin Bancroft, Patrick Haworth, Donald Satterthwaite, and Godfrey Tregelles**.

9-**Dr. Martin Bancroft Gillett**

9-**Patrick Haworth Gillett**

Patrick married **Susan E. Armstrong**. They had one daughter: **Sarah Louise**.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

10-Sarah Louise Gillett

9-Donald Satterthwaite Gillett

Donald married **Nicolette C. Kay**. They had two children: **Samuel Leonard** and **Hannah Jenepher**.

10-Samuel Leonard Gillett

10-Hannah Jenepher Gillett

9-Godfrey Tregelles Gillett

Godfrey married **Elizabeth A. M. Vandenberghe**.

7-**Edward Gillett**¹⁴ was born on 28 Apr 1872 in Neithrop, Banbury, Oxfordshire, died on 6 Jan 1962 in Snape, Suffolk at age 89, and was buried in FBG Leiston Cum Sizewell, Suffolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Poultry Farmer in 1901.

Edward married **Edith Martha Arnold**¹⁴ on 25 Oct 1916 in FMH Woodbridge. Edith was born on 9 Apr 1866 in Leiston, Suffolk, died on 10 Sep 1966 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 100, and was buried in FBG Leiston Cum Sizewell, Suffolk. They had two children: **Arnold Henry** and **Edith Daphne**.

8-**Arnold Henry Gillett**¹⁴ was born on 4 Dec 1917 in Headington, Oxford, Oxfordshire, died on 3 Jun 2010 in Aldringham, Suffolk at age 92, and was buried on 10 Jun 2010 in FBG Leiston Cum Sizewell, Suffolk.

Arnold married **Mary Elizabeth Heisch**¹⁴ on 5 Sep 1953 in Essex. Mary was born on 15 Apr 1918 in Chertsey, Surrey, died on 24 Mar 1992 in Felixstowe, Suffolk at age 73, and was buried in St. John The Baptist, Snape, Suffolk. They had three children: **Mary Margaret**, **Edward Robert**, and **John Arnold**.

9-Mary Margaret Gillett

Mary married **Jonathan Robin Trenchard Dorey**. They had two children: **Peter John** and **Robert Hugh**.

10-Peter John Dorey

10-Robert Hugh Dorey

9-Edward Robert Gillett

Edward married **Sally J. Smith**. They had two children: **Sarah Jane** and **Robert James**.

10-Sarah Jane Gillett

10-Robert James Gillett

9-John Arnold Gillett

John married **Dawn Adams**. They had three children: **Nathan John**, **Rebecca Mary**, and **Evangeline Joy**.

10-Nathan John Gillett

10-Rebecca Mary Gillett

10-Evangeline Joy Gillett

8-**Edith Daphne Gillett**¹⁴ was born on 18 May 1923 in Snape, Suffolk, died on 8 Jun 2006 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 83, and was buried in FBG Leiston Cum Sizewell, Suffolk.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

Edith married **Franklin Herbert Friend**¹⁴ on 23 Nov 1946 in FMH Leiston. Franklin was born on 23 Mar 1919 in Little Horkesley, Essex, died on 27 Feb 2007 in Ipswich, Suffolk at age 87, and was buried in FBG Leiston Cum Sizewell, Suffolk. They had two children: **Edward Franklin** and **Yvonne Daphne**.

9-Edward Franklin Friend

Edward married **Sheila Smith**. They had one son: **Alex Edward Michael**.

10-Alex Edward Michael Friend

9-Yvonne Daphne Friend

Yvonne married **Neal Entwistle**.

7-**Richenda Gillett**^{14,26} was born on 7 Oct 1873 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 3 Nov 1953 in Oxford at age 80.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Medical Student at the time of her marriage.

Richenda married **Joseph Rowntree Gillett**,^{14,26} son of **George Gillett**^{1,10,14,26,29,33,34,132} and **Hannah Elizabeth Rowntree**,^{1,10,14,26,33} on 11 Jun 1901 in Banbury, Oxfordshire. Joseph was born on 25 Mar 1874 in 314 Camden Road, London and died on 17 Jun 1940 in Hampstead, London at age 66. They had five children: **David**, **Beatrice**, **Margaret**, **Joseph Rowntree**, and **Catherine Richenda**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bill Discount Broker.

8-**David Gillett**^{14,26} was born on 19 Mar 1904 in St. Pancras and died in 1974 in Waveney, Wangford, Suffolk at age 70.

David married **Ruth Mary Beloe**^{14,26} on 26 Oct 1940. Ruth was born on 14 Jan 1913 and died in Jun 1997 in Waveney, Wangford, Suffolk at age 84. They had four children: **David Rowntree**, **Jan Arthur**, **Joan Richenda**, and **Anthony Michael**.

9-David Rowntree Gillett

9-Jan Arthur Gillett

9-Joan Richenda Gillett

9-Anthony Michael Gillett

8-**Beatrice Gillett**^{14,26} was born on 15 Dec 1905 in St. Pancras and died in 1980 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire at age 75.

Beatrice married **James E. Rowe**.

8-**Margaret Gillett**^{14,26} was born on 21 Jan 1907 in Highgate and died on 11 Mar 1979 in Carlisle, Cumbria at age 72.

Margaret married **Stephen Hubert Murray**^{14,26} on 17 Jan 1931 in Hendon, Middlesex. Stephen was born on 19 Feb 1908 in Headington, Oxford, Oxfordshire and died in Jul 1994 in Carlisle, Cumbria at age 86. They had four children: **Gilbert**, **Alexander**, **Robert**, and **Hubert**.

9-**Gilbert Murray**^{14,26} was born on 30 Sep 1931 in Hampstead and died on 7 Jan 1963 at age 31.

9-Alexander Murray

9-Robert Murray

Robert married **Frances R. Bellamy Herdman**. They had two children: **Marika Louise** and **Bethany Aurea**.

10-Marika Louise Murray

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

10-**Bethany Aurea Murray**

9-**Hubert Murray**

Hubert married **Nancy Lynn Uhlar**. They had two children: **Rebecca** and **Jessica Cora**.

10-**Rebecca Murray**

10-**Jessica Cora Murray**

8-**Joseph Rowntree Gillett**^{14,26} was born on 17 Feb 1912 in Hampstead and died in 1973 in York, Yorkshire at age 61.

8-**Catherine Richenda Gillett**^{14,26} was born on 8 Jul 1914 in Hampstead and died in Apr 1990 in Merthyr Tydfil, Glamorgan, Wales at age 75.

7-**Sarah Mabel Gillett**¹⁴ was born on 28 Feb 1875 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 6 Aug 1968 in Lexden, Essex at age 93.

Sarah married **Malcolm Warner**,¹⁴ son of **Charles Warner** and **Amy E.**, on 9 Oct 1906 in Banbury, Oxfordshire. Malcolm was born on 5 Jan 1874 in Finchley, London and died on 1 Jun 1928 in Birkenhead, Cheshire at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Metal broker in Cheshire.

7-**Elizabeth Rachel Gillett**¹⁴ was born on 24 Jan 1865 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 9 Jul 1954 in Banbury, Oxfordshire at age 89.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1880-Jun 1883 in York, Yorkshire.
- She worked as a Mission worker in 1891.

6-**Gillett**¹⁴ was born in 1831 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died in 1831 in Banbury, Oxfordshire.

6-**Gillett**¹⁴ was born on 27 Oct 1832 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 27 Oct 1832 in Banbury, Oxfordshire.

6-**Alfred Gillett**¹⁴ was born on 4 Jan 1834 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 28 Aug 1894 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Banbury, Oxfordshire.

Alfred married **Frederica Isabella Augusta Lort-Phillips**,¹⁴ daughter of **Richard Ilbert Lort-Phillips** and **Frederica Isabella de Rutzen**, on 27 Apr 1871 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Frederica was born on 10 Nov 1851 in Eastbrook, Pembroke and died on 27 Apr 1919 in Conway, Wales at age 67. They had four children: **Frederick William Alfred Herbert**, **Frederica Florence Elizabeth**, **Florence Emmeline Phillipa**, and **Ethel Frances**.

7-**Maj. Frederick William Alfred Herbert Lort-Phillips**¹⁴ was born on 21 Mar 1872 in Eaton Square, London and died on 6 Feb 1944 at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Albion House, Kent.
- He worked as a Banker. Partner with Samuel Seymour Grubb, George Masterman Gillett & Joseph Rowntree Gillett.

Frederick married **Cecily Mary Wickham**¹⁴ on 14 Sep 1897 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Cecily was born on 27 Jan 1876 in Tichborne, Hampshire and died on 22 Nov 1961 at age 85. They had four children: **Richard Cyril**, **Eira Teresa**, **Raymond**, and **Dorothy**.

8-**Richard Cyril Gillett**¹⁴ was born on 12 Jul 1898 in Cricklade, Wiltshire and died on 15 Aug 1898 in Kensington.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

8-**Eira Teresa Lort-Phillips**¹⁴ was born on 1 Feb 1901 in Cuckfield, Haywards Heath, West Sussex and died on 20 Apr 1966 in Devon at age 65.

Eira married **Thomas Aveling**.

8-**Capt. Raymond Lort-Phillips**¹⁴ was born on 25 Sep 1903 in Beaufort Gardens, Kensington, London and died in 1980 at age 77.

Raymond married **Violet Susan May St. Aubyn**,¹⁴ daughter of **Col. Guy Stewart St. Aubyn** and **Florita Catherine Grenfell**, on 17 Oct 1929 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Violet was born on 24 Feb 1909 in Paddington, London and died on 20 Dec 2009 in Jersey, Channel Islands at age 100. They had three children: **Guy Stewart**, **Peregrine Edward Grenfell**, and **Anthony Frederick Fitzroy**.

9-**Capt. Guy Stewart Lort-Phillips**¹⁴ was born on 21 Oct 1930 in Paddington, London and died in Sep 2009 at age 78.

Guy married **Norah Eugeneie De Jenner**, daughter of **Hans Rodolphe De Jenner**, on 21 Sep 1956 in Chelsea. Norah died in 1986. They had three children: **Piers Wickham**, **Giles Raymond**, and **Edward St. Aubyn**.

10-**Piers Wickham Lort-Phillips**

Piers married **Virginia Hodgson**. They had one son: **Harry Burgess**.

11-**Harry Burgess Lort-Phillips**

10-**Giles Raymond Lort-Phillips**

Giles married **Katleen Miles**. They had two children: **Guy Dylan** and **Ben Raymond**.

11-**Guy Dylan Lort-Phillips**

11-**Ben Raymond Lort-Phillips**

10-**Edward St. Aubyn Lort-Phillips**

Guy next married **Jennifer Mary Darlow**.

9-**Peregrine Edward Grenfell Lort-Phillips**¹⁴ was born on 12 Mar 1937 in Suffolk and died in 1988 at age 51.

Peregrine married **Carolyn Diana Brougham Docker**, daughter of **George Andrew Brougham Docker** and **Diana Mary Whitwell**. They had two children: **Penelope Samantha** and **Venetia Nike**.

10-**Penelope Samantha Lort-Phillips**

Penelope married **Campbell Gordon**. They had two children: **Edward Peregrine Lysander** and **Alexander George Campbell**.

11-**Edward Peregrine Lysander Gordon**

11-**Alexander George Campbell Gordon**

10-**Venetia Nike Lort-Phillips**

Venetia married **Andrew Robin Eliot**. They had one daughter: **Tabitha Florence**.

11-**Tabitha Florence Eliot**

Peregrine next married **Lamorna Alice St. Aubyn**, daughter of **Dr. Roger St. Aubyn** and **Baronin Sophie Helene Von Puthon**.

9-**Anthony Frederick Fitzroy Lort-Phillips**

Anthony married **Saranne Frances B. Alexander**,¹⁴ daughter of **James Harold Alexander**, in 1971 in Chelsea. Saranne died in 1984.

Anthony next married **Melanie Susan Clara Dargie**. They had one daughter: **Michaela Susan Alexandra**.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

10-**Michaela Susan Alexandra Lort-Phillips**

8-**Dorothy Lort-Phillips**

Dorothy married **Aubrey John Graham-Wigan**¹⁴ on 23 Jun 1931 in Basingstoke, Hampshire. Aubrey was born in 1897 in Malling and died on 1 Jan 1963 at age 66. They had two children: **Anne M.** and **John A. F.**

9-**Anne M. Graham-Wigan**

Anne married **Martin M. Brock**. They had two children: **Simon M. J.** and **Teresa M.**

10-**Simon M. J. Brock**

10-**Teresa M. Brock**

9-**John A. F. Graham-Wigan**

John married **Caroline A. Letts**. They had one son: **Neil Dominic**.

10-**Neil Dominic Graham-Wigan**

7-**Frederica Florence Elizabeth Gillett**¹⁴ was born on 9 Oct 1873 in Eaton Square, London and died on 15 Jul 1957 at age 83.

Frederica married **Ynyr Richard Patrick Burges**¹⁴ on 23 Oct 1895 in Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire, Wales. Ynyr was born on 15 Mar 1866 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 20 Dec 1905 in Pembroke at age 39. They had five children: **Winifred Edith**, **Ynyr Alfred**, **Richard Ynyr**, **Margaret Elizabeth**, and **Patrick Claud**.

8-**Winifred Edith Burges**¹⁴ was born on 22 Oct 1896 in Chelsea and died on 9 Jan 1897 in Newton Abbot, Devon.

8-**Capt. Ynyr Alfred Burges**¹⁴ was born on 16 Apr 1900 in Chelsea.

Ynyr married **Christine Poer-O'shea**. They had three children: **Michael Ynyr**, **Susan Elizabeth**, and **Patricia Anne**.

9-**Michael Ynyr Burges**

Michael married **Christine Dorothe Fairfax-Ross**. They had four children: **Annabelle Katherine**, **Caroline Sarah**, **Jessica Mary**, and **Lucy Ross**.

10-**Annabelle Katherine Burges**

Annabelle married **Timothy W. G. Dennis**. They had two children: **Charlotte Sophia** and **Edward Michael G.**

11-**Charlotte Sophia Dennis**

11-**Edward Michael G. Dennis**

10-**Caroline Sarah Burges**

Caroline married **Michael A. Paul**.

10-**Jessica Mary Burges**

Jessica married **Christopher J. Shepherd-Barron**. They had four children: **Jake Digby**, **Thomas Alfred**, **Benjamin Michael**, and **Anna Jemima**.

11-**Jake Digby Shepherd-Barron**

11-**Thomas Alfred Shepherd-Barron**

11-**Benjamin Michael Shepherd-Barron**

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

11-**Anna Jemima Shepherd-Barron**

10-**Lucy Ross Burges**

Lucy married **Julius J. M. Schoonhoven**.

9-**Susan Elizabeth Burges**

Susan married **Peter John Croft Phillips**. They had one son: **John James**.

10-**John James Phillips**

9-**Patricia Anne Burges**

Patricia married **Simon Hugh Ludovic Porter**. They had two children: **Alison Joan** and **Rosemary Anne**.

10-**Alison Joan Porter**

Alison married **Stephen R. Sadler**.

10-**Rosemary Anne Porter**

8-**Richard Ynyr Burges**¹⁴ was born on 21 Aug 1901 in Kensington.

Richard married **Beryl Joan Wells**¹⁴ on 27 Jul 1940 in Barnet, London. Beryl was born in 1907 in Wokingham, Berkshire and died on 29 Jan 1962 in Chichester, West Sussex at age 55. They had two children: **Dinah Rose** and **Elizabeth Jane**.

9-**Dinah Rose Burges**

9-**Elizabeth Jane Burges**

Richard next married **Margaret Valerie Alethe Lyon Burke**.

8-**Margaret Elizabeth Burges**¹⁴ was born on 18 Sep 1903 in Kensington and died on 29 Jun 1956 at age 52.

8-**Patrick Claud Burges-Lumsden**¹⁴ was born on 14 Jun 1905 in Kensington.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Mine Surveyor.

Patrick married **Margaret Fitzgerald Lumsden**¹⁴ on 17 Sep 1935. Margaret was born on 22 Mar 1905 in Sheppey. They had two children: **Christopher Hugo Niall** and **Sonagh Margaret**.

9-**Christopher Hugo Niall Burges-Lumsden**

Christopher married **Pernille Marianne Westergaard**. They had two children: **James Benedict** and **Marina Elizabeth**.

10-**James Benedict Burges-Lumsden**

10-**Marina Elizabeth Burges-Lumsden**

9-**Sonagh Margaret Burges-Lumsden**

Sonagh married **Alexander Jonas Brett Adsplin**.

7-**Florence Emmeline Phillipa Gillett**¹⁴ was born on 29 Oct 1874 in Knightsbridge, London and died on 9 Feb 1953 in Kensington at age 78.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

7-**Ethel Frances Gillett**¹⁴ was born on 9 Aug 1881 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London.

6-**Elizabeth Gillett**^{14,32} was born on 11 Sep 1835 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 30 Apr 1862 at age 26.

6-**George Gillett**^{1,10,14,26,29,33,34,132} was born on 14 Aug 1837 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 27 Nov 1893 in Banbury, Oxfordshire (AM gives 24th) at age 56.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bill Broker & Banker.
- He had a residence in Camden Road, Islington, London.
- He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister.

George married **Hannah Elizabeth Rowntree**,^{1,10,14,26,33} daughter of **Joseph Rowntree**^{1,10,11,17,18,26,40,132,133,134} and **Sarah Stephenson**,^{1,10,11,17,26,132,134} on 16 Oct 1867 in York, Yorkshire. Hannah was born on 29 Dec 1840 in York, Yorkshire and died on 13 Jan 1931 in Headington, Oxford, Oxfordshire at age 90. They had five children: **Julia Hannah, George Masterman, Sarah Martha Beatrice, Joseph Rowntree, and Arthur Bevington.**

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) in Aug 1852-Dec 1857 in York, Yorkshire.

7-**Julia Hannah Gillett**^{14,26} was born on 13 Dec 1868 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 26 Aug 1883 in Skipton at age 14.

7-**Sir George Masterman Gillett**^{14,26} was born on 22 Sep 1870 in 314 Camden Road, London and died on 10 Aug 1939 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire at age 68.

General Notes: Originally elected as a Labour MP; was a junior Minister in the Labour Government. Announced his support of the Government and was appointed to the National Government. Re-elected in the 1931 general election; defeated standing for re-election in 1935.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a MP.
- He worked as a Served on the committee of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1914-1919.

George married **Edith Mary Dixon**,^{14,26} daughter of **Dr. John Dixon**^{21,45,135} and **Harriet Edith Gurney**,^{21,45,135} on 22 Sep 1898 in Westminster. Edith was born on 14 Feb 1877 in Hackney and died on 8 Sep 1959 in Hampstead at age 82. They had five children: **George, John Gurney, Ronald Brodie, Eustace Stephenson, and Edith Winifred.**

8-**Dr. George Gillett**^{14,26,56,84,93,128,136,137} was born on 20 Aug 1899 in Islington, London and died on 27 Dec 1982 in Hendon, Middlesex at age 83.

General Notes: GEORGE GILLETT (1913-17) is working with the F.W.V.R. in a hospital at Sermaize, expecting to be moved up towards Verdun. *Bootham magazine - December 1918*
GILLETT.-On 27th December, 1982. Dr. George Gillet (1913-17) aged 83 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MRCS LRCP.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1913-1917 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at University College, London.
- He was educated at University College Hospital, London in 1919-1924 in London.
- He worked as a Clerk of Friends' House PM in 1926-1927.
- He worked as a Physician.

George married **Winifred Clare Bryan**^{14,26,84,128,136} on 22 Jan 1927 in Chelsea. Winifred was born on 9 Jan 1900 in Southwark, London and died in Sep 1999 in Coventry, Warwickshire at age 99. They had two children: **Monica Gurney and George Bryan.**

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

Marriage Notes: GILLETT-BRYAN.-On January 22nd, George Gillett (1913-7), to W. Clare Bryan.

9-Monica Gurney Gillett

Monica married **Christopher Michael Southall**. They had one daughter: **Angela Monica**.

10-Angela Monica Southall

9-George Bryan Gillett

George married **Margaret Adeline Bottoms**. They had two children: **Susan Adeline** and **Jane Elizabeth**.

10-Susan Adeline Gillett

10-Jane Elizabeth Gillett

8-**John Gurney Gillett**^{14,26,56,93,138,139,140,141} was born on 15 Apr 1901 in Islington, London and died on 19 Jan 1936 in Hampstead, London at age 34.

General Notes: GILLETT.-On January 19th, in London, John Gurney Gillett (1914-17), aged 34 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1914-1917 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Farmer in Dec 1918 in Worcestershire.
- He was educated at University of Reading in 1923-1924.
- He worked as a Farmer in Minster Lovell, Oxfordshire.

John married **Frances Mary Gedge**^{14,56,138,139,140} on 9 Mar 1929 in Hendon, Middlesex. Frances was born in 1905 in York, Yorkshire and died in 1968 at age 63. They had two children: **Joan Frances C.** and **Christopher John Gurney**.

Marriage Notes: GILLETT-GEDGE.-On March 9th, in London, John Gurney Gillett (1914-18), to Frances Mary Gedge, of York.

9-**Joan Frances C. Gillett**^{14,26,139} was born on 7 Jun 1931 in Headington, Oxford, Oxfordshire and died in 1931.

General Notes: GILLETT.— On 7th June, to Mollie and John Gurney Gillett, a daughter.

9-Christopher John Gurney Gillett

Christopher married **Joan Mary Howling**. They had three children: **John Gurney**, **Roger Harwood**, and **Tamsen Louise**.

10-John Gurney Gillett

10-Roger Harwood Gillett

10-Tamsen Louise Gillett

Tamsen married **Dominic Sebastian Lush**.

8-**Ronald Brodie Gillett**^{26,142,143} was born on 5 Aug 1902 in Islington, London and died on 23 Nov 1965 in Marylebone, London at age 63.

General Notes: Old Scholars will be very sorry to hear of the death of Ronald Brodie Gillett on 23rd November, 1965. Those who were at Bootham during the First World War and in the years immediately after it will remember the big part which the four Gillett brothers, the sons of Sir George M. and Lady Gillett, took in the life of the School. The brothers were all together at Bootham in the summer term of 1917. Ronald, the third brother, was lively and gay, prominent in games and with considerable skill in the workshop. He gained his 1st XI colours in football and was a good swimmer, and was a great help in the Lads' Club. He was a Reeve during his last two terms. On leaving School, he entered his family's banking business in the City of London, Gillett Brothers Discount Company, Limited, and in 1936 married Hjordis Arvidson, of Sweden. He became the Secretary of the Company and in 1946 was appointed Chairman, a position which he held till his death.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

From 1963 to 1965 he was also Chairman of the London Discount Market Association, the channel through which the discount market maintains official contact with the Bank of England. One of his colleagues in the Company, C. J. B. Chalkley (1927-30) tells us that Ronald Gillett was 'unquestionably one of the best known and most popular figures in the City of London, and one of its most respected leaders', and, in a warm tribute, The Times said of him: 'He was one of the Market's most senior figures, and perhaps its most original and articulate mind. His ideas were all his own, and bore the mark of careful and continual thought. They seemed to owe something to his dissenting, Quaker background, and so, too, did his exceptional kindness and gentleness of manner.'

A.N.P. (Anthony Pim)

GILLETT.— On 23rd November, 1965, suddenly in a Nursing Home, Ronald Brodie Gillett (1916-20), aged 63 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at The Downs School in 1912-1916 in Colwall, Malvern, Herefordshire.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1916-1920 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Chairman and Secretary, Gillett Brothers Discount Company Ltd., Bankers in London.
- He worked as a Chairman of the London Discount Market Association in 1963-1965.

Ronald married **Hjördis Otilia Arvidson**^{14,26,142} on 19 Dec 1936 in Swedish Church, Copenhagen, Denmark. Hjördis was born on 1 Aug 1915 and died in 1965 at age 50.

Marriage Notes: GILLETT-ARVIDSON.—On December 19th, at the Swedish Church, Copenhagen, Ronald B. Gillett (1916-20), to Hjördis Arvidson.

8-**Eustace Stephenson Gillett**^{14,26,144,145} was born on 5 Dec 1903 in Islington, London and died on 18 Jan 1981 in Henley on Thames, Oxfordshire at age 77.

General Notes: GILLETT.—On 18th January, 1981, at his home in Henley, Eustace S. Gillett (1917-21), aged 77 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1917-1921 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Queen's College, Oxford in 1926-1929.
- He worked as a Solicitor in London.
- He worked as an Assistant Clerk, Golders Green PM in 1933.

Eustace married **Doreen Margaret Catleugh**. They had two children: **Belinda Jane** and **Jonathan Andrew Gurney**.

9-Belinda Jane Gillett

Belinda married **Hugh Crawford Fitzwilliams**. They had two children: **Polly Alexandra** and **Benjamin Hugh**.

10-Polly Alexandra Fitzwilliams

10-Benjamin Hugh Fitzwilliams

9-Jonathan Andrew Gurney Gillett

8-Edith Winifred Gillett

Edith married **Oliver Massingham**,^{14,26,56,69,146,147,148} son of **Henry William Massingham** and **Nellie Snowden**, on 26 May 1934 in FMH Jordans, Buckinghamshire. Oliver was born on 9 Nov 1900 in London and died on 31 Mar 1947 at age 46. They had four children: **Dorothy**, **Gillian May**, **Anne Tessa**, and **Jane Elizabeth**.

General Notes: Massingham.— On 31st March, Oliver Massingham (1912-17), aged 46 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1912-1917 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.
- He resided at Vale House in 1935 in Vale of Health, Hampshire.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

9-Dorothy Massingham

Dorothy married **Christopher Edward Alfred Sweatman**. They had three children: **Peter, Richard**, and **David**.

10-Peter Sweatman

10-Richard Sweatman

10-David Sweatman

9-Gillian May Massingham

Gillian married **John Edmund Maltby Lawson**. They had three children: **Simon John, Judith Ann**, and **Sarah Jane**.

10-Simon John Lawson

10-Judith Ann Lawson

10-Sarah Jane Lawson

9-Anne Tessa Massingham

Anne married **Claus Peter Karl Hans Overdyck**. They had two children: **Kim Adele** and **Caroline Anne**.

10-Kim Adele Overdyck

10-Caroline Anne Overdyck

9-Jane Elizabeth Massingham

7-**Sarah Martha Beatrice Gillett**^{14,26} was born on 20 Jul 1872 in 314 Camden Road, London, died on 6 Oct 1883 in York, Yorkshire at age 11, and was buried on 10 Oct 1883.

7-**Joseph Rowntree Gillett**^{14,26} was born on 25 Mar 1874 in 314 Camden Road, London and died on 17 Jun 1940 in Hampstead, London at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bill Discount Broker.

8-**David Gillett**^{14,26} was born on 19 Mar 1904 in St. Pancras and died in 1974 in Waveney, Wangford, Suffolk at age 70.

9-David Rowntree Gillett

9-Jan Arthur Gillett

9-Joan Richenda Gillett

9-Anthony Michael Gillett

8-**Beatrice Gillett**^{14,26} was born on 15 Dec 1905 in St. Pancras and died in 1980 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire at age 75.

8-**Margaret Gillett**^{14,26} was born on 21 Jan 1907 in Highgate and died on 11 Mar 1979 in Carlisle, Cumbria at age 72.

9-**Gilbert Murray**^{14,26} was born on 30 Sep 1931 in Hampstead and died on 7 Jan 1963 at age 31.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

9-Alexander Murray

9-Robert Murray

10-Marika Louise Murray

10-Bethany Aurea Murray

9-Hubert Murray

10-Rebecca Murray

10-Jessica Cora Murray

8-Joseph Rowntree Gillett^{14,26} was born on 17 Feb 1912 in Hampstead and died in 1973 in York, Yorkshire at age 61.

8-Catherine Richenda Gillett^{14,26} was born on 8 Jul 1914 in Hampstead and died in Apr 1990 in Merthyr Tydfil, Glamorgan, Wales at age 75.

7-Arthur Bevington Gillett^{1,14,26,33} was born on 16 Dec 1875 in 314 Camden Road, London and died on 4 Jun 1954 in Street, Somerset at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank.
- He had a residence in 102 Banbury Road, Oxford, Oxfordshire.

Arthur married **Margaret Clark**,^{1,14,26,33} daughter of **William Stephens Clark**^{1,11,33,56,66,100,149} and **Helen Priestman Bright**,^{1,11,33,56,100,149} on 11 May 1909 in FMH Street, Somerset. Margaret was born on 10 Feb 1878 in Greenbank, Street, Somerset and died on 24 Jan 1962 in Street, Somerset at age 83. They had four children: **Jan Bevington**, **Anthony Walter**, **Arthur Nicholas**, and **Helen Bright**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Newnham College, Cambridge.

8-Jan Bevington Gillett^{14,26,33} was born on 28 May 1911 in 102 Banbury Road, Headington, Oxford, Oxfordshire and died on 17 Mar 1995 in Kew, London at age 83.

General Notes: Jan Gillett was an outstanding personality in tropical African botany for over 60 years; he was a man of knowledge, curiosity, charm and unfailing kindness.

His father's family were bankers in Oxford and Banbury, his mother's shoe manufacturers in Street, Somerset. On both sides he was descended from Quaker businessmen and industrialists, with strong liberal and sometimes radical political views. His mother (a granddaughter of the Quaker statesman John Bright) was an ardent pro-Boer and accompanied Emily Hobhouse to South Africa in 1903 to undertake relief work among Boer families, which led to her meeting General Jan Smuts and his wife, who became lifelong friends. It was after Smuts that Jan was named.

He was educated at the Dragon School, in Oxford, and at Leighton Park School, Reading. He won a scholarship to King's College, Cambridge, in 1929, and took First Class honours in both parts of the Natural Sciences Tripos. After obtaining a diploma in Education at London University he taught at the Warehousemen & Clerks School, Cheadle Hulme, until he joined the Army in 1941.

Influenced by his mother, herself a keen amateur botanist, Jan Gillett was also inspired by his biology master at Leighton Park, F.W. Flattely (co-author of *The Biology of the Seashore*, 1922). In 1928 he joined John Hutchinson, a distinguished Kew botanist, on a collecting tour in South Africa. After assisting Hutchinson at Kew for a few weeks with the Flora of West Tropical Africa and a visit to Munich to learn German (when he also saw something of Nazism) he returned to South Africa in mid-1929. There, with his parents, Hutchinson and Smuts, he undertook a collecting expedition into the Rhodesias, as far north as Lake Tanganyika. The botanical results were substantial and fully described in Hutchinson's *A Botanist in Southern Africa* (1946).

In 1932, while still at Cambridge, he was invited to join the British Somaliland / Ethiopia Boundary Commission and made a fine collection of plants, accompanied by an astute survey of the vegetation, published in the *Kew Bulletin* for 1941.

Despite his keen interest in botany and blandishments from the Director of Kew, Gillett's political interests were keener still. He took up schoolmastering, feeling that research would take up more time than he felt able to spare from radical politics. He had joined the Communist Party in 1932 and remained a member until 1946, though his sympathy for its policies had virtually vanished in 1939.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

Conscripted in 1941, he was commissioned into the Royal Armoured Corps and went to India in 1942 in the Reconnaissance Regiment of the 2nd (British) Division. After participating in the relief of Imphal and Kohima he transferred to "V" Force, a cadre of intelligence officers operating in the jungle and between the lines. He was mentioned in despatches and recommended for the MC. He returned to England after the Japanese surrender at the end of 1945.

In 1946, thanks to Smuts's influence at the Foreign Office, he was appointed botanist to the Iraq Department of Agriculture. He was based at the department's research station at Abu Ghraib, near Baghdad. He made extensive collections in remote parts of the country which later proved of great value for work done at Kew on the Flora of Iraq. He had married Gertrude Spector in 1937 and had three sons and a daughter. His wife being Jewish they found life in Iraq increasingly uncomfortable after the Arab-Israeli war of 1948 and in 1949 he returned to England to take up a job with the Colonial Office as a Principal Scientific Officer at Kew on the newly instigated Flora of Tropical East Africa.

He worked under Edgar Milne-Redhead and as the senior member of the research team he undertook revisionary work for a large part of the legumes, including not only the largest and most complex genera, but laying the foundation of a new classification for the subfamily of peaflowers, now universally accepted. He also did important work on indigo plants. His theoretical concepts, notably the effects of pest pressure as a factor in natural selection, were wide-ranging and well ahead of his time.

In 1952-53, he made an expedition to the hitherto little-known parts of the Kenya-Ethiopia border on a further Boundary Commission. He brought back not only an outstanding collection of plants, with numerous species new to science, but also the highest commendation of R.G. Turnbull, a future Governor of Tanganyika, with special interests in the development of arid zones. In 1963 he accompanied an ecological survey mission of Jordan at the invitation of King Hussein; this was organised by the ornithologist Guy Mountfort and the party included Sir Julian Huxley, Max Nicholson and the bird photographer Eric Hosking. The mission's achievements are racy described in Mountfort's *Portrait of a Desert* (1965).

In 1959 Gillett had been nominated as Botanist in Charge of the East African Herbarium, but the colonial authorities vetoed the appointment of an ex- Communist to a government job just as Kenya was coming out of the Mau Mau emergency. There were other small incidents to ruffle the authorities, such as his locally publicised arrest in Richmond Park in 1959, proving the ponds were safe to skate on in winter. However, Kenya became independent in 1963 and Bernard Verdcourt, successively Assistant Botanist and then Botanist in Charge since 1959, made way for him, shortly after appointing Christine Kabuye as his Assistant.

The next 20 years until 1971 were spent in East Africa as Botanist in Charge of the Herbarium, and thereafter adviser to his successor Christine Kabuye. He provided a major impetus to the Herbarium, seeing its transfer from the East African High Commission to the National Museums of Kenya, maintaining the high standards of the largest herbarium in tropical Africa, and training up a new generation of local botanists. It was a matter of great satisfaction to him that he was able to arrange for Christine Kabuye's nomination, as a Ugandan national, to what was now a Kenya government appointment.

Freed of administrative duties, and with support from the Overseas Development Administration, Gillett began to spend more time in the field, taking up an interest in commiphoras (the source of myrrh) in Kenya and undertaking surveys in Somalia. He made many contributions in a self-effacing way to the compilation of books on local plants and with the production of the *Flora of Tropical East Africa*. Overtaxed however by the demands put on him and with failing health he returned to England in 1984.

He was at once, somewhat to his family's concern, a daily visitor to Kew Gardens, becoming a much-loved father-figure of African botany in the Herbarium. He became a regular attender of the Friends meeting in Isleworth, and an elder. With the change of altitude his health improved and in 1989 he was given a new lease of life with a by-pass operation. He completed his landmark account of the commiphoras for the *Flora of Tropical East Africa* in 1991 and continued his studies of arid-land plants for the new *Flora of Somalia*. He helped his friend the distinguished settler leader Sir Michael Blundell with his *Guide to the Wild Flowers of East Africa* and also advised African protgs on their books.

In his last years he turned more to ideas about the role of diet, fire, speech and religion to their origins and spread of human culture and customs. His astuteness, his extraordinary breadth of reading left him unrivalled in any argument he liked to raise, even as he struggled with problems of a failing memory. His faith as a Quaker, his love of life and his social concern contributed greatly to the richness of Kew and even in his last days at home he rallied to talk to his botanical friends with all his old enthusiasm.

Roger Polhill

Jan Bevington Gillett, botanist: born 28 May 1911; married 1937 Gertrude Spector (three sons, one daughter); died Kew 17 March 1995.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Botanist in Royal Botanical Gardens, Kew.

Jan married **Gertrude Spector**,^{14,26} daughter of **Simon Spector** and **Sarah Lapsker**, on 30 Oct 1937 in Stepney, London. Gertrude was born on 24 May 1916 in London and died in Mar 2005 in Barnes Hospital, Barnes, London at age 88. They had four children: **Simon**, **Rachel Richenda**, **Mathew**, and **Peter Bevington**.

9-Simon Gillett

Simon married **Alice Boycott**. They had two children: **Mary Louisa** and **Margaret Atalanta**.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

10-Mary Louisa Gillett

10-Margaret Atalanta Gillett

9-Rachel Richenda Gillett

Rachel married **Norman David Fruchter**. They had two children: **Lev Jacob** and **Chenda Sarah**.

10-Lev Jacob Fruchter

10-Chenda Sarah Fruchter

9-Mathew Gillett

Mathew married **Mary Patricia Heaphy**.

9-Peter Bevington Gillett

8-Anthony Walter Gillett^{14,26,33} was born on 16 Jul 1912 in 102 Banbury Road, Headington, Oxford, Oxfordshire and died on 3 Dec 1992 in London at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Engineer.

Anthony married **Mary Diana Maltby**,²⁶ daughter of **Samuel Edwin Maltby**^{48,150} and **Marjorie Cooper**,⁴⁸ on 7 Dec 1935 in Blackburn, Lancashire. Mary was born on 27 Feb 1916 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 27 Aug 2003 in Cambridge at age 87. They had three children: **Anna Marjorie**, **Charles Thomas**, and **Jan**.

9-Anna Marjorie Gillett

9-Charles Thomas Gillett^{14,26} was born on 20 Feb 1942 in Morecambe, Lancashire and died on 17 Mar 2010 at age 68.

General Notes: Initially making his mark as the author of *The Sound of the City* (1970), which has been described as "the first comprehensive history of rock and roll", Gillett soon diversified into other areas of the music business. Through the record label and publishing company Oval Music, which he co-founded with Gordon Nelki in the mid-1970s, he was instrumental in launching the careers of acts such as Ian Dury, Lene Lovich and Paul Hardcastle.

He also realised his teenage dream of becoming a radio DJ, in a somewhat stop-start career which began and ended on BBC radio. At first his series of highly influential programmes concentrated principally on American roots and popular music; but from the mid-1980s until shortly before his death he turned his enthusiasm more and more towards world music.

Always forthright in his opinions, Gillett was a democratic on-air host, perhaps most fondly remembered in recent years for "radio ping-pong" sessions, in which guests would perform and/or alternate their records of choice in response to his.

He documented his own "discoveries" and listener favourites in a series of 10 double-CD compilations, beginning with *World 2000* and ending with *Otro Mundo* in 2009. To the end he maintained his sincerity and a passion for music often ignored by mainstream media, stating in the sleeve notes for the final compilation: "It is a scandal that all these artists are so completely and utterly sidelined and ignored by people who should know better... What else do these artists have to do, for their work to be rightfully acknowledged?"

In person, Gillett was warm, softly-spoken and generous with his time and advice, acting as a mentor to many young writers and musicians. In an interview with *fRoots* magazine in 2001 he explained how he had made his way in so ruthless a business: "When people ask me how do you get started in this game, it's my advice that you have to somehow see something that nobody's doing that you could uniquely do. That's almost my only philosophy."

Although most were charmed by his easy-going manner and openness, Gillett could be a shrewd businessman, as the British musician Jah Wobble (who was briefly signed to Oval) wryly noted in his recent book *Memoirs Of A Geezer*. Gillett would, however, have been the first to admit that he lacked the necessary ruthlessness to flourish as a businessman in a notoriously cut-throat environment. Charles Thomas Gillett was born on February 20 1942 at Morecambe, Lancashire. He first developed an interest in music as a teenager while growing up in Stockton-on-Tees. He took a degree in Economics at Cambridge, and in 1964 married Buffy Chessum, whom he had met some years earlier. They then moved to the United States, where Gillett attended New York's Columbia University and studied for an MA in popular music – this would eventually form the basis of *The Sound Of The City*.

On returning to England in 1966, he taught social studies and film-making at Kingsway College in London and in 1968 began writing a column in *Record Mirror*, after convincing the editor that the magazine was failing to cater for its fans of vintage rock and roll.

The praise which greeted *The Sound Of The City* transformed his fortunes, and he was soon being invited to appear on British television as a "music expert" and to make a series of artist profiles; but he turned down an offer to present *The Old Grey Whistle Test* in favour of a job with BBC Radio London, another position offered to him after he had identified a gap in their market.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

From 1972 to 1978 he presented the show Honky Tonk, championing the latest releases by independent labels. He was the first to play demos by then unknown acts such as Elvis Costello and Dire Straits, effectively breaking the latter's first record, Sultans of Swing, through airplay.

Approached by Ian Dury to manage his band Kilburn & The High Roads through Oval, Gillett's initial attempts at landing them a deal foundered – although Gillett later benefited from publishing royalties when Dury's career took off at the end of the decade. Similar successes included Lene Lovich's Lucky Number and Paul Hardcastle's 19.

Gillett published his second book, Making Tracks: Atlantic Records and the Making of a Multi-billion-dollar Industry, in 1974, but it was radio that eventually became his vocation.

In 1980 he started DJing on London's Capital Radio. He was fired three years later, but was reinstated after overwhelming public demand, and his new show, A Foreign Affair, signalled the beginning of his interest in what would soon be termed world music.

Gillett later credited the Senegalese artist Youssou N'Dour's debut show in Britain in 1984 as the main catalyst for this shift in direction.

He left Capital in 1990, and received a Sony Gold lifetime achievement award the following year. In 1995 he returned to work for BBC Radio, presenting a weekly round-up on the BBC World Service and a succession of two-hour shows on BBC London 94.9 FM (initially GLR).

Gillett was forced to retire from this in 2006 after contracting Churg-Strauss syndrome, a rare auto-immune disorder.

After treatment, he returned to broadcasting in a much reduced capacity with the weekly half-hour show Charlie Gillett's World of Music, and from mid-2007 as one of three DJs alternately hosting the weekly World On 3 show. However, ill-health finally curtailed his broadcasts two months ago.

Charlie Gillett died in London on March 17. His wife and three children survive him.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a British radio presenter, musicologist and writer.

Charles married **Buffy Chessum**. They had three children: **Suzy, Jody, and Ivan**.

10-**Suzy Gillett**

10-**Jody Gillett**

10-**Ivan Gillett**

9-**Jan Gillett**

Anthony next married **Jean Margaret Turner**, daughter of **Laurence Beddome Turner** and **Katharine Mary Morgan**. They had two children: **Timothy Laurence** and **Harriett Jane**.

9-**Timothy Laurence Gillett**

9-**Harriett Jane Gillett**

8-**Arthur Nicholas Gillett**^{14,26} was born on 14 Dec 1914 in 102 Banbury Road, Headington, Oxford, Oxfordshire and died on 23 Jun 2008 at age 93.

General Notes: Nicholas Gillett who died on 23 June was a worthy recipient of the International Gandhi Peace Award in 1999. In his acceptance speech he spoke about caterpillars, horse flies and bees to illustrate the need for fresh approaches to peace building. Had he been less self-effacing he might have spoken of his own background and achievements.

He was born into a Quaker family in 1915. His great grandfather on his mother's side was the radical, anti-war MP, John Bright. His mother went to South Africa in the aftermath of the Boer War to teach Boer women, confined in concentration camps set up by the British, to spin and weave wool and generate a small income. Later on in 1931 his mother was introduced to Gandhi but as it was Gandhi's day for not speaking, they communed in silence.

Nicholas's father owned and ran a private bank. His uncle was Joseph Rowntree, founder of the charities from which many peace organisations have benefited. Both parents were active supporters of the League of Nations, set up after the First World War.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

Nicholas went to the Quaker school, Leighton Park, and then to Oxford where he studied philosophy, politics and economics. One of his first friends there, Chandra Mal, had worked for Gandhi as a secretary and was a committed devotee. During the vacations, Nicholas went to a variety of work camps in this country and overseas. He helped Corder Catchpool in Berlin in his work for reconciliation and was appalled as he watched Hitler address a youth rally in Innsbruck.

At a work camp in Salford, Manchester, he met Ruth Cadbury and they were married in 1938. Ruth's grandfather was George Cadbury who had established the Bournville chocolate factory and estate for the workers. Her parents, Henry and Lucy Cadbury, were wardens of the Quaker Study Centre, Woodbrooke, where Gandhi stayed in 1931.

After initial training to be a teacher of physical education, Nicholas grew increasingly interested in educational psychology. He, Ruth and their growing family of six children managed two farms during the Second World War and from 1945 onwards Nicholas lectured at Teacher Training Colleges at Saltley, Cheltenham and Dudley while studying for an MA in education at Birmingham University in his spare time. He helped to found the first Parent-Teacher Associations in the country and served UNESCO in the Philippines, Thailand and Iran. The family moved to Bristol in 1965 where Nicholas lectured at the University and gave generously of his time and money to various peace and development groups and especially the UNA.

During this time, Nicholas withheld the part of his tax payment which would have gone to the Ministry of Defence and he and Ruth had their more valuable furniture and other possessions seized by bailiffs to make up the deficit. Some of the property was bought at auction by members of the family and returned to them but it showed their commitment to the pacifist cause.

From 1975 to 1977 Nicholas and Ruth represented Quaker Peace and Service in Northern Ireland where they supported the Peace People led by Mairead Corrigan, Betty Williams and Ciaran McKeown. Ruth took the lead in setting up the means by which disaffected paramilitary men from both sides could disengage from their units, adopt new identities and live peaceful and useful lives.

Three years after their return to Bristol from Belfast, Nicholas and Ruth went off to serve QPS again in the Quaker UN office in Geneva. Ruth died suddenly two months after she and Nicholas had celebrated their golden wedding anniversary in Bristol in 1988.

Nicholas practised farming in his early adult life and he spent his last years helping his second wife, Mehr Fardoonji, manage an organic market garden near Chester. Mehr is a Parsee and had walked with Vinoba Bhave in the Land-Gift Movement. Nicholas continued to write and speak about peace, development and education.

Nicholas's parents had been close friends with Jan Christian Smuts who had been responsible for imprisoning Gandhi in South Africa. Each man had considerable respect for the other and while in prison, Gandhi made a pair of sandals as a present for Smuts. Later, Smuts gave them to Nicholas's mother. Nicholas found them in a cupboard one day and continued to wear them until they were worn out. He, more than most people, walked in the footsteps of Gandhi.

Graham Davey

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leighton Park.
- He was educated at Carnegie Physical Training College.
- He worked as a Peace worker.
- He was awarded with International Gandhi Peace Award in 1999.

Arthur married **Ruth Candia Cadbury**,^{14,26} daughter of **Henry Tylor Cadbury** and **Lucy Bellows**, on 20 Apr 1938 in Jordans. Ruth was born on 2 Oct 1915 in London and died in 1988 at age 73. They had six children: **David Bright**, **Martin Bevis**, **Jean Elizabeth**, **Katharine Jane**, **Candia Margaret**, and **Jonathan Nicholas**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Peace worker.

9-**David Bright Gillett**

David married **Marion B. Groom**. They had two children: **Nathan Peter** and **Benjamin James**.

10-**Nathan Peter Gillett**

10-**Benjamin James Gillett**

9-**Martin Bevis Gillett**

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

9-Jean Elizabeth Gillett

Jean married **Michael Barlow**.

9-Katharine Jane Gillett

Katharine married **Malcolm Winter**.

9-Candia Margaret Gillett

Candia married **Philip Carolan**.

9-Jonathan Nicholas Gillett

Arthur next married **Mehr Fardoonji**.

8-**Helen Bright Gillett**^{14,26} was born on 19 Mar 1917 in 102 Banbury Road, Headington, Oxford, Oxfordshire.

Helen married **Arthur Hugh Gordon**,¹⁴ son of **Capt. Cosmo Alexander Gordon Younger of Ellen** and **Frances Gertrude Graham**, on 27 Sep 1941 in Oxford. Arthur was born on 19 Apr 1916 in London. They had five children: **Jenephor**, **Margaret Penelope**, **Richard Ian Robert**, **Susan**, and **Alexander William**.

9-Jenephor Gordon

9-Margaret Penelope Gordon

9-Richard Ian Robert Gordon

9-**Susan Gordon**¹⁴ was born on 30 Jan 1953 in Mill Hill, London and died on 25 Feb 1953 in Mill Hill, London.

9-Alexander William Gordon

6-**William Gillett**¹⁴ was born on 28 Jan 1839 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 5 Dec 1925 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chairman of the Bachelor's Club, 1881-84.

6-**Catherine Gillett**^{14,151} was born on 31 Aug 1840 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 26 May 1914 in Banbury, Oxfordshire at age 73.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Elder.

6-**Isabella Gillett**¹³ was born on 4 Feb 1843 in Banbury, Oxfordshire, died on 10 Sep 1843 in Banbury, Oxfordshire, and was buried on 17 Sep 1843.

5-**William Gillett**¹⁴ was born on 11 Dec 1797 in Brailes, Warwickshire and died on 11 Sep 1851 in Bath, Somerset at age 53.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Accountant of Melksham.

William married **Matilda Jane Taylor**¹⁴ on 20 Mar 1829. Matilda was born on 31 Aug 1802 in St. Pancras and died on 29 Jan 1892 in Ramsgate at age 89. They had 12 children: **Matilda Jane**, **Emily Margaret**, **Amelia Susannah Stevens**, **Anne Maria**, **William Henry**, **Ellen**, **Margaretta Sophia**, **Louisa**, **Edwin Morris**, **Sophia Rosalie**, **Edward Thomas Morris**, and **Frederick George Stanford**.

6-**Matilda Jane Gillett**¹⁴ was born on 28 Dec 1829 in St. Giles, London and died in 1913 in Ealing, London at age 84.

Matilda married **Walter William Harris**¹⁴ on 7 Apr 1858 in Eastlondon. Walter was born in 1833 in Bath, Somerset and died in 1907 in Brentford, Middlesex at age 74. They had seven children: **William**

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

Ashby, Edith Matilda, Miriam Elizabeth, Ethel Amelia Gillett, Lena Maud, (No Given Name), and (No Given Name).

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chemist of Finchley.

7-**William Ashby Harris**¹⁴ was born in 1859 in Finchley.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Mineral water manufacturer.

William married **Elizabeth Ann**.

7-**Edith Matilda Harris**¹⁴ was born in 1860 in Finchley and died in Bet 1901-1911.

Edith married **George Robert Reed**¹⁴ in 1880 in St. George in the East, Stepney, London. George was born in 1859 in Birkenhead, Cheshire and died in 1894 in Southwark, London at age 35. They had four children: **Chantrey George, Gladys Miriam, Stanley Walter M., and Winifred Daisy**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Mineral water trader in 1881.

8-**Chantrey George Reed**¹⁴ was born in 1880 in Finchley.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Clerk of Brentford.

Chantrey married **Edith Eliza Smith**¹⁴ in 1910 in Kensington. Edith was born in 1877 in Witham, Essex.

8-**Gladys Miriam Reed**¹⁴ was born in 1882 in Finchley.

8-**Stanley Walter M. Reed**¹⁴ was born in 1885 in Holloway.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Clerk of Brentford.

Stanley married **Lilian Helen Willett**¹⁴ in 1915 in Brentford, Middlesex. Lilian was born in 1887 in Paddington, London.

8-**Winifred Daisy Reed**¹⁴ was born in 1890 in Chiswick.

Winifred married **Unnamed**.

7-**Miriam Elizabeth Harris**¹⁴ was born on 15 Jan 1864 in Finchley.

7-**Ethel Amelia Gillett Harris**¹⁴ was born on 6 May 1870 in Holloway.

7-**Lena Maud Harris**¹⁴ was born in Jul 1872 in Highgate.

7-**Harris**

7-**Harris**

6-**Emily Margaret Gillett**¹⁴ was born on 29 Jul 1831 in St. Giles and died on 4 Sep 1831 in St. Giles.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

6-**Amelia Susannah Stevens Gillett**¹⁴ was born on 18 Jun 1833 in St. Giles and died on 13 Jul 1875 in Barnet, London at age 42.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Music teacher of Bath.

6-**Anne Maria Gillett**¹⁴ was born on 12 Oct 1834 in Melksham, Wiltshire and died in 1891 in Brentford, Middlesex at age 57.

Anne married **Dr. Charles Alexander Harries**¹⁴ in 1856 in Bath, Somerset. Charles was born in 1834 in Bath, Somerset and died in 1858 in Bath, Somerset at age 24. They had two children: **Matilda Elizabeth** and **Reginald Charles William**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Surgeon of Bath.

7-**Matilda Elizabeth Harries**¹⁴ was born in 1857 in Bath, Somerset and died in 1877 in Cookham, Berkshire at age 20.

7-**Reginald Charles William Harries** was born in 1858 in Bath, Somerset and died in 1859 in Bath, Somerset at age 1.

6-**William Henry Gillett**¹⁴ was born on 14 May 1836 in Barnet, London and died in 1877 in Barnet, London at age 41.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chemist of Finchley.

6-**Ellen Gillett**¹⁴ was born on 17 Jan 1838 in Melksham, Wiltshire and died in 1909 in Thanet at age 71.

6-**Margaretta Sophia Gillett**¹⁴ was born on 22 Oct 1839 in Melksham, Wiltshire and died in 1865 in Kensington at age 26.

6-**Louisa Gillett**¹⁴ was born on 21 Jan 1841 in Melksham, Wiltshire and died in Nov 1919 in Portsmouth at age 78.

6-**Edwin Morris Gillett**¹⁴ was born on 25 Mar 1842 in Melksham, Wiltshire and died on 9 Dec 1842 in Melksham, Wiltshire.

6-**Sophia Rosalie Gillett**¹⁴ was born on 7 May 1843 in Melksham, Wiltshire and died on 26 Feb 1844 in Melksham, Wiltshire.

6-**Edward Thomas Morris Gillett**¹⁴ was born on 15 Sep 1846 in Melksham, Wiltshire and died on 27 Jun 1849 in Bath, Somerset at age 2.

6-**Frederick George Stanford Gillett**¹⁴ was born on 21 Jan 1848 in Bath, Somerset and died in 1919 in Australia at age 71.

General Notes: Owing to fraudulent practices as a solicitor, the family gave him £10 to go to Australia and not return.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Solicitor.

5-**Sophia Gillett**¹⁴ was born on 11 Feb 1800 in Brailes, Warwickshire and died on 19 Feb 1800 in Brailes, Warwickshire.

5-**John Gillett**^{2,14,105,152,153,154} was born on 22 Apr 1801 in Brailes, Warwickshire and died on 17 Dec 1869 in Portland Cottage, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 68.

General Notes: John lived next door to his father. He lost between £10,000 and £20,000 in his various inventions and engineering schemes. The anxiety caused by these matters largely contributed to the death of Joseph Asby Gillett, his brother.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer in Brailes, Shipston on Stour, Warwickshire.
- He worked as a Wine Merchant in Brailes, Shipston on Stour, Warwickshire.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

John married **Eliza Matilda Scuse**^{2,14,105,153,154} on 18 Oct 1827 in Nailsworth, Gloucestershire. Eliza was born on 25 Nov 1804 in Minchinhampton, Gloucestershire and died on 19 Jan 1877 in 11 Albert Place, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 72. They had ten children: **George Frederick, Emily, Caroline, Edward, Marianna, Sophia Matilda, Eliza, Robert Scuse, Constantia, and Joseph John.**

6-**George Frederick Gillett**¹⁴ was born on 15 Sep 1828 in Brailes, Warwickshire and died in 1880 in Gloucester at age 52.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ackworth.
- He worked as a Merchant's clerk.

George married **Hannah Smith**,¹⁴ daughter of **Job Smith**¹ and **Mary Tyler**,¹ on 18 Oct 1853 in Chipping Norton, Oxfordshire. Hannah was born on 2 May 1825 in Witney, Oxfordshire and died in 1909 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire at age 84. They had four children: **Victoria Flinders, Hannah Scuse, Frederick Smith, and Mary Tyler.**

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They emigrated to Australia in 1854 from Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Shopkeeper. Ladies clothing.

7-**Victoria Flinders Gillett**¹⁴ was born in 1855 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia and died in 1923 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire at age 68.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Shopkeeper, retailing Ladies clothing.

7-**Hannah Scuse Gillett**¹⁴ was born in 1857 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia and died in 1922 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire at age 65.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Shopkeeper, retailing Ladies clothing.

7-**Frederick Smith Gillett**¹⁴ was born in 1865 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia and died in 1892 at age 27.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Apprentice cabinet maker in 1881.

7-**Mary Tyler Gillett**¹⁴ was born on 3 Aug 1870 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died on 4 Aug 1870 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

6-**Emily Gillett**¹⁴ was born on 29 Dec 1829 in Brailes, Warwickshire and died in 1892 in Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 63.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Ackworth.

Emily married **Richard Aquila Warner**,¹⁴ son of **Thomas Warner** and **Mary**, in 1871 in Chipping Norton, Oxfordshire. Richard was born in 1844 in Eastington, Gloucestershire and died in 1892 in Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 48. They had one daughter: **Marianna Smith.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Grocer's assistant in 1881 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

7-**Marianna Smith Warner**¹⁴ was born in 1876 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in 1942 in York, Yorkshire at age 66.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Cafe assistant in 1911.

6-**Caroline Gillett**^{2,14} was born on 26 Sep 1831 in Brailes, Warwickshire and died on 17 Nov 1845 in Shipston on Stour, Warwickshire at age 14.

6-**Edward Gillett**¹⁴ was born on 10 Feb 1833 in Brailes, Warwickshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to Featherston, Wellington, New Zealand.

6-**Marianna Gillett**^{1,14,155} was born on 31 Aug 1835 in Brailes, Warwickshire and died in 1906 in Cowley St. John at age 71.

Marianna married **Thackwell Smith**,^{1,14,155} son of **Samuel Smith**^{1,155} and **Hannah Tyler**,¹⁵⁵ on 19 Sep 1860 in Brailes, Warwickshire. Thackwell was born on 16 Nov 1834 in Witney, Oxfordshire and died on 25 Jan 1905 in Cowley St. John, Oxfordshire at age 70. They had 11 children: **Thackwell Gillett, Hannah Eliza, Anne Caroline, Marian, Theodore, George Scuse, Kate, Herbert, Frank Scuse, Sophia, and Arthur John.**

General Notes: Thackwell Smith, 70 24 Imo. 1905 Oxford. It might seem at first glance that the quiet life of a bank agent and grocer in a small country town afforded no details for interesting notice in the pages of the Annual Monitor. Thackwell Smith's life, however, was a rare lesson of the blessing to a whole neighbourhood which any man of not more than average ability may become by always doing his level best. He was the only son of Samuel and Hannah Smith, and was born at Witney, in 1834. His father died leaving five children, of whom he was the middle one, when he was under five years old, and to " help my Mother " soon became one great aim of the willing boy.* He was educated in Friends' School, Croydon, and returned to help his mother in her shop at Witney, a small town with then a small and silent and decreasing Friends' meeting. A few years later he went to Charlbury to gain further experience in business there. Many years after, his employer remarked, " I can say of him that, as my assistant, if ever he had a fault I cannot remember what it was." He was made, and made himself one of the family. One with his master in work they were often one in recreation also, and long delightful Sunday afternoon rambles in forest or meadow strengthened the friendship which not even death could sever. In 1858, Thackwell Smith succeeded to his employer's business at Charlbury, at that time a combination of drapery and groceiy, drugs and banking. Drapery was afterwards given up in his sister's favour, and farming was added some years later for the sake of his increasing family. It was probably partly through the varied information needed for his several occupations that Thackwell Smith acquired the all-roimd practical way of looking at things which made him the exceptionally ^und adviser to those who sought his aid. Even from early manhood, many besides his own family felt the firm stand-by of his quiet good sense. In 1861, Thackwell Smith married Marianna Gillett, of Brailes. They had six sons and five daughters, but heart and home were always large enough to take in other members of their families, needing their help more or less permanently. Two sons died in infancy, and yet deeper sympathy was learned in the school of sorrow. Necessarily diligent in business, with so large a family to educate and provide for, he early recognised the claims of the village also. Almost as soon as he settled in Charlbury, he became a member of the British School Committee, and when the management changed he was equally useful on the School Board. He was also a governor of the Grammar School. As Way-warden and Poor Law Guardian he put in some thirty years of good work. He was director of the Gas Works for a still longer period, as that was work he did not need to drop on leaving Charlbury in 1893. After a few months at Cheltenham, he settled at Oxford, but till his last illness his familiar figure was never long absent from his old home. While working hard for his family, and in all public business of the village, it was in individual work that some of his greatest usefulness lay. " During the fifty years I knew him," said one who once lived in the same household, " I never knew him out of temper, and I never saw him idle or too busy to help another." All sorts of people turned to him for help and counsel, and took comfort in the cheerful kindness that never failed. No one ever knew all the heavy biu-dens which his willing hand lightened. His was not an eventful life, but every day was fruitful in kind deeds. He did not aspire to great things. He did not count as trifles what affected others' welfare, and he quietly went on doing all little thing ' well. " If only Mr. Smith were here still," said one neighbour after he left Charlbury, " I should know wliat^ to be about ; but he'd be the same good friend still, so I'm off to him next train, and what he tells me I shall do." Of course he was not perfect, and Friends may sometimes have wished he could have been more frequent in attendance of meetings for discipline, less reticent in religious matters, more ready to accept responsibilities in the church. For ten years he was Treasurer to the Monthly ^Meeting, and Assistant Clerk for some years also. But undue humility prevented his accepting the overseership for which he was so well qualified, and frequently kept him silent where his words would have carried weight. But he feared God, and kept His commandments ; he trusted in Christ, and served men. He was never weary in well doing, and in due season he reaped, and others reaped, the good and faithful servant's reward.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Croydon School.
- He worked as a Banker, Grocer, Druggist & Draper in Charlbury, Oxfordshire.

7-**Thackwell Gillett Smith**¹⁴ was born on 29 Sep 1862 in Charlbury, Oxfordshire and died in 1928 in Charlbury, Oxfordshire at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Grocer's assistant in 1881.

Thackwell married **Mary Forbes Lamb**¹⁴ in 1893 in Woodstock, Oxfordshire. Mary was born in 1869 in Coldringham, Berwicks. and died in 1945 in Charlbury, Oxfordshire at age 76. They had five children: **Muriel Mary, Reginald Thackwell Gillett, George Leslie Forbes, (No Given Name), and (No Given Name).**

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

8-**Muriel Mary Smith**¹⁴ was born in 1896 in Charlbury, Oxfordshire.

Muriel married **Arthur H. Morrison**.

8-**Reginald Thackwell Gillett Smith**¹⁴ was born in 1903 in Charlbury, Oxfordshire.

8-**George Leslie Forbes Smith**

George married **Winifred M. Avery**.

8-**Smith**¹⁴ was born in Charlbury, Oxfordshire and died in Charlbury, Oxfordshire.

8-**Smith**¹⁴ was born in Charlbury, Oxfordshire and died in Charlbury, Oxfordshire.

7-**Hannah Eliza Smith**^{1,14} was born on 18 Nov 1863 in Charlbury, Oxfordshire and died in 1931 at age 68.

Hannah married **Arthur John Harlock**,^{1,14} son of **John Harlock**^{1,91,153} and **Ann Baker**,^{1,91} in 1891 in Chipping Norton, Oxfordshire. Arthur was born on 15 Apr 1862 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 18 Sep 1937 in "The Lawn", Charlbury, Oxfordshire at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ackworth & Oliver's Mount schools.
- He worked as a Draper & Furnisher of Banbury.

7-**Anne Caroline Smith**¹⁴ was born on 9 Feb 1865 in Charlbury, Oxfordshire.

7-**Marian Smith**¹⁴ was born on 10 Nov 1866 in Charlbury, Oxfordshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Restaurant manageress in 1891.

7-**Theodore Smith**¹⁴ was born on 1 Jan 1868 in Charlbury, Oxfordshire and died in 1869 in Charlbury, Oxfordshire at age 1.

7-**George Scuse Smith**¹⁴ was born on 14 Aug 1869 in Charlbury, Oxfordshire.

7-**Kate Smith**¹⁴ was born on 25 Dec 1870 in Charlbury, Oxfordshire and died in 1906 in Weston at age 36.

Kate married **James Hogg**¹⁴ on 9 Aug 1899 in Charlbury, Oxfordshire. James was born in 1872 in Langholm, Dumfries. They had three children: **Rodney Thackwell James, Leonard Andrew, and Kathleen Marianna**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Grocer's assistant of Bath in 1901.

8-**Rodney Thackwell James Hogg**¹⁴ was born in 1901 in Weston.

Rodney married **Frances E. Sach**. They had two children: **Terence James** and **Shelagh Frances**.

9-**Terence James Hogg**

Terence married **Gladys M. Qusted**. They had two children: **Alan James** and **Norma C**.

10-**Alan James Hogg**

10-**Norma C. Hogg**

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

9-Shelagh Frances Hogg

8-**Leonard Andrew Hogg**¹⁴ was born in 1902 in Weston.

8-**Kathleen Marianna Hogg**¹⁴ was born in 1906 in Weston.

7-**Herbert Smith**¹⁴ was born on 8 Aug 1872 in Charlbury, Oxfordshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Grocer's assistant.

Herbert married **Gertrude Emmeline Jolley**¹⁴ in 1908 in Deddington. Gertrude was born in 1879 in Faringdon, Berkshire. They had two children: **Ronald Thackwell** and **Frank E.**

8-Ronald Thackwell Smith

8-Frank E. Smith

7-**Frank Scuse Smith**¹⁴ was born on 8 Jan 1874 in Charlbury, Oxfordshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Restaurant assisant in 1891.

Frank married **Maragaret Emma Dixon**¹⁴ in 1898 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire. Maragaret was born in 1870 in Bayswater, London. They had two children: **Wilfred Frank** and **Enid Margaret**.

8-**Wilfred Frank Smith**¹⁴ was born in 1899 in Oxford.

8-**Enid Margaret Smith**¹⁴ was born in 1902 in Oxford.

7-**Sophia Smith**¹⁴ was born on 30 May 1875 in Charlbury, Oxfordshire.

7-**Arthur John Smith**¹⁴ was born on 1 May 1877 in Charlbury, Oxfordshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Grocer's assistantt in 1901.

Arthur married **Hannah Maria Wilkinson**¹⁴ in 1905 in Solihull, Birmingham, Warwickshire. Hannah was born in 1870 in Milford Junction. They had two children: **Winifred Marian** and **Gwendoline Nancy Roma**.

8-**Winifred Marian Smith**¹⁴ was born in 1906 in Tyseley.

8-Gwendoline Nancy Roma Smith

6-**Sophia Matilda Gillett**^{1,14} was born on 26 Feb 1837 in Brailes, Warwickshire and died in Oct 1871 in St. Pancras, London at age 34.

Sophia married **Henry Charles Langbridge**^{1,14} on 28 Jul 1868 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. Henry was born in 1832 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Ironmonger of Hastings.

6-**Eliza Gillett**¹⁴ was born on 3 Sep 1839 in Brailes, Warwickshire and died in 1925 in Acton at age 86.

Eliza married **Edward Jacob Walter**¹⁴ in 1874 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. Edward was born in 1849 in Babcary, Somerset and died in 1924 in Reading, Berkshire at age 75. They had one son: **Ernest Edward**.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Grocer of Cheltenham.

7-**Ernest Edward Walter**¹⁴ was born in 1878 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Drapery Manager of Brentford in 1911.

Ernest married **Elizabeth Horne**¹⁴ in 1905 in Careby, Lincolnshire. Elizabeth was born in 1876 in Careby, Lincolnshire. They had one son: **Edward Henry**.

8-Edward Henry Walter

6-**Robert Scuse Gillett**^{1,14} was born on 20 Nov 1841 in Brailes, Warwickshire, died on 13 Dec 1876 in Liverpool at age 35, and was buried in FBG Arundel Avenue, Liverpool.

General Notes: Put on trial in Oxord, 5 Jan 1863 but acquitted.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Sibford.
- He worked as an Ironmonger of Hay on Wye.

Robert married **Ada Mary Millard**^{1,14} in 1864 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. Ada was born in 1843 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. They had two children: **George John** and **Robert Scuse**.

7-**George John Gillett**¹⁴ was born in 1865 in Worcester, Worcestershire and died in 1936 in Lewes, East Sussex at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Grocer's assistant to his uncle, Thackwell in 1881.

George married **Fanny Charlotte Carvill**¹⁴ in 1887 in East Grinstead, West Sussex. Fanny was born in 1865 in Camberwell, London and died in 1944 in Lewes, East Sussex at age 79. They had eight children: **Ada Mary, Alice Maud, John Carvill, George Robert, Charles Walter, Reginald Cyril, Gladys Evelyn, and Harold Smith**.

8-**Ada Mary Gillett**¹⁴ was born in 1888 in Charlbury, Oxfordshire and died in 1936 in Lewes, East Sussex at age 48.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a GPO Telephone operator.

Ada married **Frederick Botting**. They had one daughter: **Dorothy P. K.**

9-Dorothy P. K. Botting

8-**Alice Maud Gillett**¹⁴ was born in 1890 in Charlbury, Oxfordshire and died in 1947 in Worthing, Sussex at age 57.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Kitchen maid in 1911.

8-**John Carvill Gillett**¹⁴ was born in 1892 in Charlbury, Oxfordshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Fishmonger's assistant of Lewes, in 1911.

8-**George Robert Gillett**¹⁴ was born in 1895 in Charlbury, Oxfordshire and died in 1897 in Charlbury, Oxfordshire at age 2.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

8-**Charles Walter Gillett**¹⁴ was born in 1897 in Charlbury, Oxfordshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a GPO telegraph messenger of Lewes in 1911.

8-**Reginald Cyril Gillett**¹⁴ was born in 1898 in Lewes, East Sussex.

Reginald married **Alma Eugene Green**¹⁴ in 1920 in Lewes, East Sussex. Alma was born in 1899 in Lewes, East Sussex. They had two children: **Robert W.** and **Gerald J.**

9-**Robert W. Gillett**

Robert married **Patricia Peckham**. They had one son: **Graham M.**

10-**Graham M. Gillett**

9-**Gerald J. Gillett**

8-**Gladys Evelyn Gillett**¹⁴ was born in 1902 in Lewes, East Sussex.

Gladys married **George William Moffett**¹⁴ in 1920 in Brighton, East Sussex. George was born in 1898 in Lewes, East Sussex. They had three children: **Dennis G.**, **Sheila R.**, and **Felicity A. R.**

9-**Dennis G. Moffett**

9-**Sheila R. Moffett**

9-**Felicity A. R. Moffett**

Felicity married **William J. Reed**. They had three children: **Timothy William J.**, **Matthew J.**, and **Daniel Patrick**.

10-**Timothy William J. Reed**

Timothy married **Suzanne M. Kirk**.

10-**Matthew J. Reed**

10-**Daniel Patrick Reed**

8-**Harold Smith Gillett**¹⁴ was born in 1904 in Lewes, East Sussex.

Harold married **Mabel A. Bray**¹⁴ in 1927 in Steyning, West Sussex. Mabel was born in 1905 in Lewes, East Sussex. They had one daughter: **Rita M.**

9-**Rita M. Gillett**

Rita married **Stephen T. Bristow**. They had two children: **Roger K.** and **David S.**

10-**Roger K. Bristow**

Roger married **Stephanie K. Marsh**.

10-**David S. Bristow**

7-**Robert Scuse Gillett**¹⁴ was born in 1868 in Worcester, Worcestershire and died on 26 Jun 1917 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia at age 49.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Sibford.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

6-**Constantia Gillett**^{14,154} was born on 1 Jul 1844 in Brailes, Warwickshire and died on 18 Aug 1845 in Brailes, Warwickshire at age 1.

6-**Joseph John Gillett**^{14,105} was born on 21 Jun 1846 in Brailes, Warwickshire and died on 13 Apr 1875 in Chipping Norton, Oxfordshire at age 28.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: Annual Monitor, 1876.

Joseph married **Maria Annie Oldfield**¹⁴ on 3 Jan 1871 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. Maria was born in 1848. They had one daughter: **Ethel Maud Mary**.

7-**Ethel Maud Mary Gillett** was christened on 24 Sep 1871 in Worcestershire and died in 1947 at age 76.

Ethel married **Dr. Walter Henry Pollard**, son of **Alfred Whiting Pollard**¹⁵⁶ and **Mary Catherine Bastin**, in 1895 in Felsted, Essex. Walter was born on 26 Oct 1867 in Derby, Derbyshire and died on 29 Jan 1952 at age 84. They had one daughter: **Olive Marjorie**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MRCP LRCP MB.

8-**Olive Marjorie Pollard**¹⁵⁷ was born on 26 Jul 1896.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1911-Apr 1913 in York, Yorkshire.

Olive married **Colin Lambert Southall**,¹⁵⁷ son of **Thomas Southall**^{46,56,158,159} and **Celia Price**,^{56,159} Colin was born on 25 Mar 1898 in Ross on Wye, Herefordshire, died in 1969 at age 71, and was buried on 4 Jul 1969. They had two children: **Jeanne Elizabeth** and **Colin Michael**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Sidcot School.
- He worked as a member of the Friends Ambulance Unit in 1916.
- He worked as a Colonial Service analyst in Malacca, Malaya.
- He was a Quaker.

9-**Jeanne Elizabeth Southall**^{157,159} was born in 1924.

Jeanne married **John T. K. Adams**.

9-**Colin Michael Southall**

5-**Sophia Gillett**^{1,5,14} was born on 26 Oct 1803 in Brailes, Warwickshire and died on 30 Jun 1843 in Reading, Berkshire at age 39.

Sophia married **Joseph Fardon**,^{1,5,14,82,153} son of **Jonathan Fardon**¹ and **Mary Tutty**,¹ on 28 Oct 1829 in Warwickshire. Joseph was born on 1 Mar 1800 in Reading, Berkshire and died on 2 Apr 1877 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 77. They had ten children: **(No Given Name)**, **Mary**, **Sophia Ashby**, **William Gillett**, **Maria**, **(No Given Name)**, **Anna Mary**, **Mary Sophia**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chemist & Druggist of Reading.

6-**Fardon**¹⁴ was born on 29 Sep 1830 and died on 29 Sep 1830.

6-**Mary Fardon**¹⁴ was born on 25 Nov 1831 and died on 28 Jan 1832.

6-**Sophia Ashby Fardon**¹⁴ was born on 30 Dec 1832 and died on 10 Sep 1833.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

6-**William Gillett Fardon**¹⁴ was born on 28 Jan 1834 and died on 3 Sep 1834.

6-**Maria Fardon**¹⁴ was born on 4 Dec 1834 and died on 5 Dec 1834.

6-**Fardon**¹⁴ was born on 3 Feb 1836 and died on 3 Feb 1836.

6-**Anna Mary Fardon**¹⁴ was born on 4 Aug 1837 and died on 26 Mar 1838.

6-**Mary Sophia Fardon**^{5,14} was born on 4 Dec 1838 in Reading, Berkshire and died on 10 Dec 1842 in Reading, Berkshire at age 4.

6-**Fardon**¹⁴ was born on 27 Jun 1840 and died on 27 Jun 1840.

6-**Fardon**¹⁴ was born on 2 Jan 1842 and died on 2 Jan 1842.

5-**Edward Gillett**^{9,12,14} was born on 26 Oct 1803 and died on 30 Aug 1844 in Banbury, Oxfordshire at age 40.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Plush Manufacturer in Christ Church, Southwark, Surrey.

Edward married **Anna Agnes Richardson**,^{12,14} daughter of **Thomas Richardson** and **Hannah**, on 9 Oct 1833 in Brentford, Middlesex. Anna was born on 3 Feb 1809 in Brentwood, Essex and died on 8 Jun 1834 in London at age 25.

5-**Charles Gillett**¹⁴ was born on 6 May 1806 in Brailes, Warwickshire and died on 5 Jun 1824 at age 18.

5-**Jonathan Gillett**^{1,14,31,51} was born on 31 Oct 1808 in Brailes, Shipston On Stour and died on 20 Feb 1892 in Neithrop, Banbury, Oxfordshire at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker & Plush Manufacturer of Banbury.

Jonathan married **Ann Rutter Padbury**,^{1,14,31} daughter of **John Padbury** and **Mary**, on 7 Aug 1851 in Reading, Berkshire. Ann was born on 4 Oct 1817 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 3 Jun 1896 in Banbury, Oxfordshire at age 78. They had three children: **John Padbury**, **Jonathan Ashby**, and **Anna Sophia**.

6-**John Padbury Gillett**^{1,14} was born on 16 Jan 1853 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 18 Jan 1921 in Banbury, Oxfordshire at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker and Local Director of Barclays Bank.

7-**Muriel Mary Gillett**¹⁴ was born on 13 Nov 1888 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died in 1974 in Bedford, Bedfordshire at age 86.

7-**Evelyn Ashby Gillett**¹⁴ was born on 29 May 1891 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died in 1975 at age 84.

7-**John Bernard Gillett**¹⁴ was born on 31 Jan 1908 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died in 1972 in Kensington at age 64.

8-**David Gillett**

8-**Elizabeth Jane Gillett**

8-**Gisella Mary Gillett**

8-**Simon Charles Gillett**

6-**Jonathan Ashby Gillett**^{14,31} was born on 18 Feb 1854 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 19 Dec 1895 in Banbury, Oxfordshire at age 41.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker of Banbury.

6-**Anna Sophia Gillett**^{1,11,14,33,49} was born on 21 Aug 1855 in Neithrop, Banbury, Oxfordshire, died on 10 Oct 1899 in New Barnet, Hertfordshire at age 44, and was buried in FBG Winchmore Hill.

7-**Jonathan Frederick Braithwaite**^{1,14} was born on 9 Aug 1883 in Camden Road, Islington, London and died on 29 Dec 1962 in Hertford, Hertfordshire at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leighton Park.
- He was educated at Dalton Hall, Manchester.
- He worked as a Stockbroker. Partner in Foster & Braithwaite. In London.
- He had a residence in 1915 in Caerleon, Willenhall Park, New Barnet, Hertfordshire.

8-**Frederick Arthur Bevan Braithwaite**^{1,33} was born on 16 Jan 1911 in Caerleon, Willenhall Park, New Barnet, Hertfordshire and died on 25 May 1977 in Welwyn Garden City, Hertfordshire at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Stockbroker. Partner in Foster & Braithwaite.

9-**Arthur Bevan Midgley Braithwaite**⁵³ was born on 27 Jul 1939 in Broxbourne, Hertfordshire and died on 25 Apr 2008 at age 68.

General Notes: As chief executive of a thriving engineering institute and founding director of a science park in Cambridge, Bevan Braithwaite was an international figure in the field of metal-joining technology. But no achievement of his working life was more spectacular than the task he set himself in retirement, to be fully realised four months after his death at the age of 68, after a long illness. In 2004 Braithwaite became chairman of the Bressingham Steam Preservation Trust, at Bressingham, near Diss, Norfolk, and his enthusiasm and energy inspired many innovations at its steam museum. The greatest was the restoration of the locomotive Royal Scot, which had originally run on the west coast main line from London to Glasgow from 1927 to 1962. The locomotive was moved to Bressingham in 1969, having spent six years as an exhibit with Butlins holiday camp at Skegness. It ran regularly at Bressingham until 1992, when its boiler certificate expired.

It took 12 years to raise the £1m needed for restoration: the project was still in its early stages when Bevan joined the trust in 2004, after which he was constantly addressing the many problems of updating a piece of railway heritage to meet modern standards. The Royal Scot will be in steam again at Bressingham in August.

Bevan was born in Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, into a renowned Quaker family. His father was a partner in the prominent stockbroking firm of Foster and Braithwaite, and his grandfather had led the development of the railway at Saffron Walden. His Norwegian mother died after the birth of Bevan's younger sister, Magnhild, in 1946, and Bevan was brought up by his stepmother Nora (nee Ford-Smith). Bevan got his passion for railways from the headmaster of the Downs school, Colwall, in Worcestershire, which has had its own light railway since the 1920s. He went from the Downs to Leighton Park school, a Quaker establishment near Reading. At Jesus College, Cambridge, he gained both an MA in engineering and a lifelong love of jazz - Bevan played the banjo, and his jazz band activities often took precedence over his studies. He had also qualified as a Class 1 welder, and his ability to put his knowledge into practice was the constant hallmark of his career.

In 1961 he joined the British Welding Research Association, subsequently The Welding Institute and then TWI, and made his mark three years later with papers on the fatigue strength of structural steel and on friction welding. By the time he became the organisation's chief executive in 1988, he was a world authority on structural fatigue. He was appointed OBE in 1991, and eight years later made both president of the International Institute of Welding and fellow of the Royal Academy of Engineering.

In the 16 years that he led TWI, it grew to 3,500 members from more than 60 countries, fulfilling his vision of creating a global network in the vital area of joining materials. In 1997 he formed the idea of building Granta Park, Cambridge, where a number of leading British hi-tech companies could come together to enjoy access to the university's academic research. The main TWI building within the park bears his name and its 40-acre site is served by the narrow-gauge railway he built to carry staff to the restaurant, laying much of the track himself and building a locomotive and carriages. The railway also provided a test bed for the development of long-range ultrasonic testing.

Bevan was in demand as a speaker at conferences around the world. His other commitments included membership of the Engineering and Physical Sciences Research Council and being vice-president of the Transport Trust.

He loved to restore old houses, and the dust he inhaled over many years probably caused the lung cancer that killed him. He also loved to build steam engines, and working models adorned his house and office, with larger projects kept in the garage.

Not only was Bevan pragmatic, good-humoured and practical, but he always respected and showed his appreciation of other people's efforts. He is survived by his wife, Vanda, and a son and two daughters from his previous marriage.

Arthur Bevan Midgley Braithwaite, welding engineer, born July 27 1939; died April 25 2008

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OBE FREng FWeldI.

- He was educated at The Downs School.
- He was educated at Leighton Park.
- He was educated at Jesus College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Welding Engineer.
- He worked as a Chief Executive of The Welding Institute in 1988.
- He worked as a President of the International Institute of Welding in 1999.
- He worked as a Chairman of the Bressingham Steam Preservation Trust in 2004 in Bressingham, Diss, Norfolk.
- His obituary was published in The Guardian. By Howard Stephens on 27 May 2008.

10-Belinda Caroline Braithwaite

11-Thomas Arthur W. Whaley

11-Sophie Louise Whaley

11-George Frederick Whaley

11-Alice Elizabeth Whaley

10-Benedict Conrad Bevan Braithwaite

10-Celesta Alice Katrine Braithwaite

11-Oliver James B. Trainor

11-Maximilian Conrad A. Trainor

9-Jeremy Nils Braithwaite

10-Melissa Jane E. Braithwaite

10-Benjamin Luke Braithwaite

9-Magnhild Susan Elizabeth Braithwaite

8-Marjorie Joan Midgley Braithwaite³³ was born on 18 Mar 1913 in Caerleon, Willenhall Park, New Barnet, Hertfordshire and died on 20 Jun 2004 in Gordon, New South Wales, Australia at age 91.

9-James Arthur Frederick Palmer

9-Mark Jonathan Palmer

10-John Henry Charles Palmer

10-Dylan James Palmer

8-Francis Lloyd Gibson Braithwaite³³ was born on 17 Dec 1915 in Caerleon, Willenhall Park, New Barnet, Hertfordshire and died on 27 Apr 1997 at age 81.

9-Nigel Francis Jonathan Lloyd Braithwaite

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

10-Rowan Braithwaite

10-Gurney Braithwaite

10-Shona Braithwaite

10-Leisha Braithwaite

9-Robin James Midgley Braithwaite

10-Amanda Jane Braithwaite

10-Ophelia Marianne K. Braithwaite

10-Sue Henrietta M. Braithwaite

10-Oliver Robin J. D. Braithwaite

8-Mary Haworth Braithwaite was born on 21 Jan 1921 in Broxbourne, Hertfordshire, died on 22 Jul 2005 in Burford, Oxfordshire at age 84, and was buried on 4 Aug 2005 in FBG Hoddesdon.

7-Sir John Bevan Braithwaite^{1,11,14,33} was born on 22 Nov 1884 in Camden Road, Islington, London and died on 5 Apr 1973 in 85 Hampstead Way, Hampstead, London at age 88.

General Notes: Braithwaite, Sir John Bevan (1884– 1973), stockbroker, was born on 22 November 1884 at Islington, London, the younger son of Joseph Bevan Braithwaite (1855– 1934), a stockbroker, and his wife, Anna Sophia Gillett. Both parents belonged to long-established and well-connected Quaker families. John was educated at Leighton Park School, Reading, and at Owens College, Manchester (later Manchester University). He then followed his elder brother into the stockbroking firm of Foster and Braithwaite, of which their father was, from 1888 until 1922, the senior partner. He became a member of the stock exchange in 1907, and in the following year he was made a partner in the firm.

Braithwaite married in 1908 Martha Janette Baker (d. 1972), the daughter of Joseph Allen Baker (1852– 1918), an engineer, a member of the London county council from 1895 to 1906, and Liberal MP for Eastern Finsbury from 1905 until his death. The couple had two sons and a daughter, and lived for most of their married life in Hampstead Garden Suburb.

Soon after Braithwaite became a partner in Foster and Braithwaite, it became apparent that the firm was facing severe financial problems. Losses had been made as a result of the firm's activities in company promotion and in trading on the stock exchange on its own account. Deeply shocked by these discoveries, Braithwaite told his father that he considered such activities to be 'nothing less than dangerous gambling' and inappropriate for a 'strong ancient & honoured & impregnable City House' (Reader, *A House in the City*, 126– 7). They had brought the firm, he said, close to 'the possibility of failure. ... it has been before my mind like a nightmare day & night more or less continually' (ibid., 127). The remedy he advocated was 'hard work & self-denial' (ibid., 131), which in the event contributed to the salvation of Foster and Braithwaite and provided Braithwaite with his own guideline through life.

During the First World War, Braithwaite served with the Friends' Ambulance Unit. Afterwards he returned to the firm, where, in the 1920s, the new direction in which its policy took it, eschewing speculation, met with the approval of his 'somewhat austere cast of mind' (Reader, *A House in the City*, 133). In the inter-war years he began to take a greater interest and participate in the affairs of the stock exchange. In 1937 he was elected to its governing body, the committee for general purposes.

Braithwaite's view of the role and function of the stock exchange, shaped by his formative experiences with Foster and Braithwaite, gained wider support, particularly after the Second World War. He considered that the stock exchange could not continue to act as a private club but that it had a public duty, and therefore should be publicly accountable. When the new council of the stock exchange was formed in 1949, Braithwaite was elected as its chairman, a post he held for ten years. During that time it was largely due to him that the visitors' gallery was opened, that the stock exchange employed an advertising agency, and that, in 1950, a compensation fund for members' clients was established. In all of these he faced considerable opposition, but his powerful personality won the day. He was knighted in 1953.

Sir John continued to press for wider shareholding among the public. Not untypical of his views was a speech he made in 1956: 'If only some of the hundreds of millions that are poured down the drain each year on betting on horses, dogs and football could be attracted into investment in British industry, what a fine start could be made' (Reader, *A House in the City*, 173).

Braithwaite was a director of the London Electric Lighting Company (the firm with which his father had had a long connection) from 1934 to 1948, and its chairman from 1943 to 1948. He was a governor of the London School of Economics from 1953 to 1964. Although his influence had long been paramount at Foster and Braithwaite, he did not become its senior partner in name until 1963. He held the office until he retired in 1971. Braithwaite's retirement, and the time to indulge more fully his lifetime interests in literature, music, and photography, was short. He died at his home, 85 Hampstead Way, Hampstead Garden Suburb, London, on 5 April 1973.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leighton Park School.
- He was educated at Owens College, Manchester University.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

- He worked as a Stockbroker. Partner in Foster & Braithwaite.
- He worked as a Chairman of the Stock Exchange 1949 To 1959 in London.
- He had a residence in Ferniehurst, Hampstead Way, Hampstead, London.

8-**Margaret Nora Braithwaite**^{14,33} was born on 20 Nov 1909 in Ferniehurst, Hampstead Way, Hampstead, London.

8-**John David Christopher Braithwaite**^{14,33,54,55,56} was born on 23 Jun 1911 in Ferniehurst, Hampstead Way, Hampstead, London and died on 2 Jul 1978 in Colchester, Essex at age 67.

General Notes: BRAITHWAITE.-On 2nd July, 1978, at Colchester, after a short illness, John David Christopher Braithwaite (1926-29), aged 67 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Sidcot School in 1923-1926 in Sidcot, Somerset.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1926-1929 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Stockbroker in London.

8-**Sir Joseph Franklin Madders Braithwaite**^{14,33,56,58,59,60} was born on 6 Apr 1917 in Ferniehurst, Hampstead Way, Hampstead, London and died on 12 Jun 2005 in 7 Rutland Terrace, Stamford, Lincolnshire at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Sidcot School in 1929-1932 in Sidcot, Somerset.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1932-1935 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Engineer.
- He worked as a Chairman, Baker Perkins Holdings plc.
- He worked as a Chairman, Peterborough Independent Hospital plc.

9-**Virginia Louise Braithwaite**

10-**Chantal Marie C. De Vitry D'avaucourt**

10-**Sophie Marie C. De Vitry D'avaucourt**

9-**Peter Franklin Braithwaite**

10-**Joanna Mary Braithwaite**

11-**Benjamin Anthony Whittaker**

11-**Matthew Peter Whittaker**

11-**Alice Anne Patricia Whittaker**

10-**John Matthew Braithwaite**

11-**Samuel James Braithwaite**

11-**Joshua Simon Braithwaite**

10-**Mark Franklin Braithwaite**

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

11-Isabel Katherine Braithwaite

11-Lucy May Braithwaite

7-**Alfred Lloyd Braithwaite**^{14,33} was born on 5 Oct 1886 in 18 Highbury Park, Islington, London and died in 1967 in New Forest, Hampshire at age 81.

General Notes: **Gladys Joyce**, married "Taff" Braithwaite. He was a "Cape Horner" as a crewmember of a fully rigged sailing ship "Macquarie" and was in the Navy for both world wars. He trained on the HMS Worcester, the Thames Merchant Navy Training ship. They lived between the wars at Horning in Norfolk where Taff was a partner in a yacht-building firm. He left his wife for a younger woman because Joyce became religiously inclined and was constantly moralizing about the evils of the modern world.

www.shlhs.com/thefamilyofdrgeorgewelford.pdf

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leighton Park in Reading, Berkshire.
- He worked as a Yacht Owner and Builder.

7-**Dorothy Anna Braithwaite**^{14,33} was born on 17 Apr 1889 in 18 Highbury Park, Islington, London.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in 1904-1907 in York, Yorkshire.

7-**Harold Wilson Braithwaite**^{14,33,56,61} was born on 11 Aug 1890 in 18 Highbury Park, Islington, London and died in 1990 in Hendon, Middlesex at age 100.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1907-1909 in York, Yorkshire.

8-Kathleen Barbara Braithwaite

9-Susan Braithwaite Enderby

10-Pamela Amanda Mercer

7-**Lt. Cmdr. Sir Joseph Gurney Braithwaite 1st Bt.**^{14,33,56,62,63,64} was born on 24 May 1895 in Blencathra, Burnham, Somerset and died on 25 Jun 1958 in Hampstead, London at age 63.

General Notes: SIR GURNEY BRAITHWAITE Sir Gurney Braithwaite died suddenly at his Hampstead home on 25th June, 1958. He was 63. The son of the late Joseph Bevan Braithwaite, he was at Bootham from 1907 to 1914. He was Head Reeve and was about to go up to Cambridge when World War I broke out. He made, for one whose family had quite deep Quaker roots, the difficult decision to join the navy. He served in the Gallipoli Campaign and later took part in the advance from Gaza to Jerusalem. At the end of the war he was Resident Naval Officer at Port Said. After the war he entered the City and, like his brother Sir John, became a Stockbroker. Entering politics as a vigorous Con- servative, he was successively, Member for Sheffield (Hillsborough) , Holderness and finally, N.W. Bristol. He was appointed Parliamentary Secretary to the Ministry of Transport in 1951, having special responsibility for Road Safety. He resigned through ill health in 1953 and was made a Baronet in In his later years he infused his forthright personality into broadcasting where he quickly acquired a wider audience with his outspoken contributions in programmes such as 'Any Questions.' But throughout his characteristically forceful political career he never faltered in his devoted loyalty to Bootham. A faithful attender of Whitsuntide Gatherings, he became over the years one of that small company of Whitsuntide 'characters.' His deep interest in the life of the school was reflected in many acts of kindness : long after the tradition of every boy having a 'host' for supper on Whit Monday evening had lapsed, Gurney could be seen entertaining boys to breakfast or lunch at the Station Hotel, boys who otherwise would have been on their own during the weekend. He became O.Y.S.A. President in 1954; his obvious enjoyment of the experience infected the whole gathering making it for all a particularly happy occasion. His Presidential Address powerfully reflected his political testimony as well as his deep affection for the York Schools. Through the years he has become a devout Anglican and at his funeral his Vicar paid a moving tribute to his devoted service to the Parish.

ERIC BELLINGHAM - Bootham Magazine. November 1958

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1907-1914 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Naval Officer in 1914-1918.
- He worked as a Stockbroker. Partner in Foster & Braithwaite in London.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Sheffield Hillsborough 1931 To 1935.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Holderness 1939 To 1950.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Bristol North West 1950 To 1955.

4-**Jane Ashby** was born in 1772 and died on 3 Apr 1836 at age 64.

Jane married **Thomas Fardon**, son of **Thomas Fardon**¹ and **Esther Insell**,¹ in 1794. Thomas was born on 12 Jan 1769 in North Newington, Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 17 Sep 1841 in Tredington, Shipston on Stour, Worcestershire at age 72. They had ten children: **Maria, Jonathan, Ann, Henry, Thomas, Alfred, Elizabeth, Joseph Ashby, Edward**, and **John**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Miller, Baker & Mealman.

5-**Maria Fardon** was born on 12 Sep 1795 in Shipston on Stour, Warwickshire.

5-**Jonathan Fardon** was born on 7 Sep 1797 in Tredington, Shipston on Stour, Worcestershire and died on 3 Mar 1858 in Stoke Prior, Worcestershire at age 60.

Jonathan married **Jane Fowler** on 15 Oct 1822 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Jane was born in 1797 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 4 Nov 1831 in Stoke Prior, Worcestershire at age 34. They had two children: **Henry Fowler** and **Jane Pemberton**.

6-**Henry Fowler Fardon** was born on 20 Aug 1823 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 17 Jun 1886 in Hampton In Arden, Warwickshire at age 62.

6-**Jane Pemberton Fardon** was born on 17 Jul 1824 and died on 11 Aug 1824.

Jonathan next married **Deborah Fardon**, daughter of **Jonathan Fardon**¹ and **Mary Tutty**,¹ on 31 Jan 1835 in St. George The Martyr, Southwark. Deborah was born on 8 Nov 1805 in Reading, Berkshire and died on 13 Nov 1861 in Harborne, Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 56. They had six children: **Ellen, Alfred Ashby, Frederic Thomas, Arthur Edward, Jonathan**, and **Mary Jane**.

6-**Ellen Fardon** was born on 2 Apr 1837 in Stoke Prior, Worcestershire and died on 23 Apr 1900 at age 63.

6-**Alfred Ashby Fardon** was born on 22 Jul 1838 in Stoke Prior, Worcestershire and died on 20 Dec 1909 in Leamington Priors at age 71.

6-**Frederic Thomas Fardon** was born on 7 Dec 1840 in Stoke Prior, Worcestershire and died on 9 Feb 1900 in Sampson Rd., Birmingham at age 59.

6-**Arthur Edward Fardon** was born on 28 Mar 1842 in Stoke Prior, Worcestershire and died on 6 Jan 1910 in Manchester at age 67.

6-**Jonathan Fardon** was born on 13 Jun 1843 in Stoke Prior, Worcestershire.

6-**Mary Jane Fardon** was born on 20 Jun 1844 in Stoke Prior, Worcestershire.

5-**Ann Fardon** was born on 26 Sep 1799 in Tredington, Shipston on Stour, Worcestershire and died in 1829 at age 30.

5-**Henry Fardon** was born on 18 Sep 1801 in Tredington, Shipston on Stour, Worcestershire and died on 3 Nov 1818 in Tredington, Shipston on Stour, Worcestershire at age 17.

5-**Thomas Fardon**⁵ was born on 8 Jul 1804 in Tredington, Shipston on Stour, Worcestershire and died on 31 Oct 1829 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 25.

Thomas married **Rachel Coleby**,⁵ daughter of **John Coleby**¹ and **Mary Kincey**,¹ in 1826. Rachel was born in 1804. They had one daughter: **Mary Jane**.

6-**Mary Jane Fardon**⁵ was born in 1828 in Tredington, Shipston on Stour, Worcestershire and died on 17 Jan 1843 in Tredington, Shipston on Stour, Worcestershire at age 15.

5-**Alfred Fardon**¹⁶⁰ was born on 2 Dec 1806 in Tredington, Shipston on Stour, Worcestershire and died on 22 Jan 1833 in Tredington, Shipston on Stour, Worcestershire at age 26.

5-**Elizabeth Fardon**^{29,161,162} was born on 6 Sep 1809 in Tredington, Shipston on Stour, Worcestershire and died on 31 Oct 1875 in Alton, Hampshire at age 66.

Elizabeth married **Sheppard Bell**,^{29,161,162,163} son of **Sheppard Bell**^{1,164} and **Elizabeth (Betsy) Coleby**,¹⁶⁴ on 15 Jul 1835 in Shipston on Stour, Warwickshire. Sheppard was born on 28 Nov 1812 in Yarmouth,

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

Norfolk and died on 29 May 1885 in Alton, Hampshire at age 72. They had five children: **Catharine, Elizabeth Jane, Sarah Sheppard, Maria, and Anna.**

6-**Catharine Bell**⁸ was born in 1841 and died on 27 Nov 1857 in Sandhill Lodge, Fordingbridge, Hampshire at age 16.

6-**Elizabeth Jane Bell** was born in 1845 in Worcester and died on 18 Nov 1892 in Alton, Hampshire at age 47. She had no known marriage and no known children.

6-**Sarah Sheppard Bell** was born in 1846 in Chillingham, Gloucestershire and died on 24 Oct 1892 in Alton, Hampshire at age 46. She had no known marriage and no known children.

6-**Maria Bell**¹⁶¹ was born in 1849 and died on 4 Apr 1865 in Alton, Hampshire at age 16.

6-**Anna Bell**²⁹ was born on 11 Sep 1850 in The Grove, Basingstoke, Hampshire and died on 7 Oct 1894 in Ashford, Kent at age 44.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Minister.

5-**Joseph Ashby Fardon**^{1,30,162,165} was born on 1 Jan 1812 in Tredington, Shipston on Stour, Worcestershire and died on 8 Jul 1876 in Droitwich, Worcestershire at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Mealman & Salt Manufacturer in Droitwich, Worcestershire.

Joseph married **Catherine Bell**,^{1,30,165} daughter of **Sheppard Bell**^{1,164} and **Elizabeth (Betsy) Coleby**,¹⁶⁴ in 1840. Catherine was born on 13 Jan 1811 and died on 1 Mar 1895 in Reigate, Surrey. (AM gives 2nd March) at age 84. They had six children: **Thomas, Joseph Henry, Edward Ashby, Catherine Bell, Jane, and Alfred.**

6-**Thomas Fardon**^{1,80,104} was born on 3 Oct 1841 in Tredington, Shipston on Stour, Worcestershire and died on 20 Jul 1890 in Luton, Bedfordshire (21st also given) at age 48.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Engineer of Luton & London.

Thomas married **Sarah Ann Brown**,^{1,104} daughter of **Henry Coles Brown**^{1,20,159,166,167,168} and **Ann Wright**,^{1,20,159,166,168} on 17 Mar 1875 in Luton, Bedfordshire. Sarah was born in 1845 in Luton, Bedfordshire^{80,159} and died on 16 Aug 1890 in Luton, Bedfordshire at age 45. They had five children: **Thomas Edgar, Albert Henry, Harold Joseph, Florence Mary, and Francis Bell.**

7-**Thomas Edgar Fardon**^{104,159} was born in 1876 and died on 14 Mar 1878 in London at age 2.

7-**Dr. Albert Henry Fardon**^{159,168} was born on 13 Oct 1877 and died in 1954 at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MD.
- He worked as a Physician.
- He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit.

Albert married **Fanny Dakenfield Jones**. They had two children: **Irene Katherine** and **Rachel Bell**.

8-**Irene Katherine Fardon**¹⁶⁸ was born on 14 Jul 1922.

General Notes: Irene Katherine Glaister

14 vii 1922 - 28 viii 2013

Irene Katherine Glaister was born on 14 July 1922 into the Fardon family - who had a history as Quaker clock makers, based in North Oxfordshire going back to the 17th century - and a Fardon grandfather clock was a prominent feature in her entrance hall. Irene trained as a physical education teacher, and taught in West Yorkshire. Her special qualities were quickly apparent and her methods were adopted by other schools. She moved on to become a lecturer in physical education at Bingley College of Education setting out her concepts in a publication Pursuit of excellence in Sport and Physical Education. She married Ken Glaister, a Quaker lecturer in biology, a widower with two young children and therefore became wife, step mother, and later step grandmother. They 'retired' to the Wychwoods at the end of the 1960s. Irene and Ken had shared interests including music and the visual arts. Their warm hospitality and capacity for making friends ensured a constant flow of visitors to

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

their home in Frog Lane, Milton-under-Wychwood. Irene was a great gardener and supported plant collectors overseas who provided seeds of unusual plants which she germinated and grew on in her extensive greenhouse. She was a particular expert in alpinists and lectured on these and other horticultural topics, and was a prize winner in the Alpine Gardens Annual Exhibitions as recently as 2010 and 2012. She was an active member of Milton-under-Wychwood Gardening Association being its chairperson for six years and subsequently its president. Irene had always had an interest in the early Quaker botanists and plant collectors, and when Burford Meeting House garden was landscaped and refurbished at the time of its tercentenary, she was responsible for sourcing plants originally introduced by Quakers and for stocking the Quaker fower bed along the frontage wall. With her educational background she was a valued governor of the local primary school. As an expert on dance she developed the first A level syllabus in that subject for London University, and was Honorary Secretary of the National Society for Dance Research. In a Quaker context she was very involved with Sibford School, and was for several years Clerk of the Sibford School Committee. She was instrumental in the appointment of the first Jewish headmaster there, John Dunston. The powerful tribute that he provided to be read at her funeral at Banbury Crematorium, and which he later read very movingly himself at her Memorial Service at Burford Meeting House, is attached to this testimony. Irene's interest in, and support for, the school continued long after any formal involvement and John Dunston went on to become head of Leighton Park School. Irene was very active in Churches Together in the Wychwoods, responding to that of God in other denominations as well as introducing local people to experience the Quaker way of mainly silent worship. Within the Society her deep knowledge of Quaker practice and her own personal calmness and warmth made her an important and valued figure in Burford Meeting to which she and Ken had transferred on arrival in West Oxfordshire. In her later years she would always arrive early at meeting on Sunday, and was generally first to take her place for worship and Friends have commented how welcoming and reassuring they found her "settled presence" as they came in to sit down. Her spoken ministry was always pertinent and inspiring. She served the meeting in most capacities, and was an outstanding treasurer for several years - subsequently providing help and support to the treasurers that followed her. She was an elder, and when Charlbury Meeting was revived after a period of closure and needed experienced help she was appointed an elder there 'on loan' for three years. She gave sterling service on nominations committee, and was particularly good at encouraging newcomers to the meeting to get involved. She commented more than once to newcomers at the sink washing up the coffee mugs after meeting that in her experience this frequently meant they would become regular attenders or members. She was generally right! Irene's was a long, full and outgoing life, and her achievements were considerable, but for those that knew her these will be transcended by the special qualities that she brought to all her personal relationships - her warmth of welcome, her hospitality, her patient sympathetic ear and her kind and wise counsel. While we celebrate a varied and creative life in the words of a speaker at her memorial service "we are all the poorer for her passing"; and we are the richer for having known her.

Signed in and on behalf of Oxford & Swindon Area Meeting, held at Charlbury on 8 March 2014 Robert Stocks, Assistant Clerk

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a lecturer in physical education at Bingley College of Education in Bingley, Yorkshire.
- She worked as a Clerk of the Sibford School Committee.

Irene married **Ken Glaister**.

8-Rachel Bell Fardon

7-**Dr. Harold Joseph Fardon**^{159,168} was born on 2 Jan 1879 and died in 1961 at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MD LRCP MRCS.
- He worked as a Physician and Surgeon.

Harold married **Kathleen**. They had one daughter: **Nina**.

8-Nina Fardon

7-**Florence Mary Fardon**^{159,168} was born in 1882.

7-**Francis Bell Fardon**^{20,159} was born in 1885 and died on 21 Jul 1891 in Reigate, Surrey at age 6.

6-**Joseph Henry Fardon**^{1,46,152,169} was born on 5 Nov 1843 in Tredington, Shipston on Stour, Worcestershire and died on 15 Mar 1925 in St. Austell, Cornwall at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Draper of Stockton on Tees & then St. Austell.

Joseph married **Mary Anne Head**,^{1,46,152} daughter of **Joseph John Head**^{1,8} and **Dorothy Brady**,^{1,8} in 1868. Mary was born on 11 Jun 1846 and died on 23 Apr 1870 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham at age 23. They had one son: **Charles Henry**.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1862-Dec 1863.

7-**Charles Henry Fardon**⁴⁶ was born in 1869 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 29 Jan 1909 in Launceston, Tasmania (28th given in AM) at age 40.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Sidcot.
- He worked as a Bank Manager in Moorina, Tasmania.
- He worked as a Storekeeper in Derby, Tasmania, Australia.

Charles married **Grace Marion Beswick** on 18 Aug 1897 in Derby, Tasmania, Australia. Grace was born on 18 Jul 1877 and died about 1964 in Perth, Western Australia about age 87. They had three children: **Phyllis Grace**, **Roland Ashby**, and **Joseph Bell**.

8-**Phyllis Grace Fardon** was born in 1900 in Launceston, Tasmania, Australia.

Phyllis married **C. Warry**. They had one son: **John**.

9-**John Warry**

8-**Roland Ashby Fardon** was born on 28 Apr 1902 in Launceston, Tasmania, Australia.

8-**Joseph Bell Fardon** was born in 1904 in Launceston, Tasmania, Australia.

Joseph married **Ellen Dorothy Dawson**, daughter of **P. Dawson**. They had one son: **Ralph**.

9-**Ralph Fardon**

Joseph next married **Sophia Jane Marriage**,^{1,169} daughter of **Joseph Gray Marriage**^{1,5,79} and **Rachel Holmes**,^{1,5,79} on 7 Nov 1872 in FMH Reigate. Sophia was born in 1842 and died on 8 Jan 1879 in Alton, Hampshire at age 37. They had two children: **Mary Josephine** and **Mabel Catherine**.

7-**Mary Josephine Fardon**

7-**Mabel Catherine Fardon** was born in 1877 in Alton, Hampshire.

Mabel married **Robert Stephens Bastin**,¹⁷⁰ son of **Edward Philip Bastin**^{155,171} and **Jane Allen**,^{155,170,171,172} Robert was born on 29 Oct 1873 in Uxbridge, Middlesex and died in 1951 in Taunton, Somerset at age 78.

Joseph next married **Elizabeth Hall**, daughter of **John Hall** and **Hannah Graham**, in 1884 in FMH Liscard, Cheshire. Elizabeth was born in 1847 and died in 1938 at age 91.

6-**Dr. Edward Ashby Fardon**¹ was born in 1847 in Tredington, Shipston on Stour, Worcestershire.

General Notes: MRCS. LRCP.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Sidcot.
- He worked as a Superintendent of the Droitwich Salt Works. Then a Doctor of Medicine.

6-**Catherine Bell Fardon** was born in 1848 in Tredington, Shipston on Stour, Worcestershire.

6-**Jane Fardon**¹⁶⁵ was born in 1849 in Tredington, Shipston on Stour, Worcestershire and died on 19 May 1864 in Droitwich, Worcestershire at age 15.

6-**Alfred Fardon** was born in 1851 in Tredington, Shipston on Stour, Worcestershire.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

5-**Edward Fardon** was born on 5 May 1814 in Tredington, Shipston on Stour, Worcestershire and died on 26 Apr 1836 in Tredington, Shipston on Stour, Worcestershire at age 21.

5-**John Fardon** was born on 21 Mar 1817 in Tredington, Shipston on Stour, Worcestershire and died on 24 Jan 1819 in Tredington, Shipston on Stour, Worcestershire at age 1.

2-**Hannah Fardon** was born on 28 Mar 1694 in North Newington, Banbury, Oxfordshire.

2-**John Fardon** was born on 17 Feb 1700 in Broughton, Oxfordshire and died in 1744 in Deddington, Oxfordshire at age 44.

2-**Mary Fardon** was born in 1701.

2-**Jonathan Fardon** was born on 20 Jan 1702 in North Newington, Banbury, Oxfordshire, died on 7 Nov 1763 in North Newington, Banbury, Oxfordshire at age 61, and was buried on 11 Nov 1763 in FBG Banbury.

Jonathan married **Elizabeth Lamb**, daughter of **Benjamin Lamb** and **Elizabeth**, on 2 Aug 1733 in FMH Chipping Norton. Elizabeth was born about 1710 in Little Rollright, Chipping Norton, Oxfordshire and died on 11 Aug 1777 about age 67. They had four children: **John, Thomas, Elizabeth**, and **Jonathan**.

3-**John Fardon** was born on 18 Jul 1734 in North Newington, Banbury, Oxfordshire, died on 13 Jan 1799 in Banbury, Oxfordshire at age 64, and was buried in FBG Witney.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Grocer and Mercer in Witney, Oxfordshire.

John married **Elizabeth Norris** about 1759. Elizabeth died on 1 Dec 1794 in Witney, Oxfordshire and was buried on 2 Dec 1794 in FBG Witney. They had nine children: **Deborah, Mary, John, Mary, Lydia, Ann, Elizabeth, Sarah**, and **William**.

4-**Deborah Fardon** was born on 4 Dec 1759 in Witney, Oxfordshire and died on 20 Mar 1823 in Uxbridge, Middlesex at age 63.

Deborah had a relationship with **William Bevington**, son of **John Bevington**²⁴ and **Martha Bright**,²⁴ in They never married but were always very close. This link is only for illustration of the association. This couple did not marry. William was born on 6 Jan 1754, died on 30 Jan 1839 in Ettington, Warwickshire at age 85, and was buried in FBG Ettington, Warwickshire.

General Notes: He and Deborah Fardon had a lifelong mutual attachment but they never married.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer in Wellesbourne.

4-**Mary Fardon** was born on 17 Jul 1761 in Witney, Oxfordshire, died on 13 Jun 1763 in Witney, Oxfordshire at age 1, and was buried on 17 Jun 1763 in FBG Witney.

4-**John Fardon** was born on 19 Nov 1762 in Witney, Oxfordshire, died on 14 Oct 1805 in Reading, Berkshire at age 42, and was buried in Woodstock, Oxfordshire.

4-**Mary Fardon** was born on 18 May 1764 in Witney, Oxfordshire and died on 23 Mar 1783 in Witney, Oxfordshire at age 18.

4-**Lydia Fardon** was born on 26 Mar 1765 in Witney, Oxfordshire and died on 11 Mar 1788 in Witney, Oxfordshire at age 22.

4-**Ann Fardon** was born on 18 Apr 1768 in Witney, Oxfordshire and died on 2 Nov 1790 in Witney, Oxfordshire at age 22.

4-**Elizabeth Fardon** was born on 15 Nov 1770 in Witney, Oxfordshire and died on 25 Jul 1786 in Witney, Oxfordshire at age 15.

4-**Sarah Fardon**¹ was born on 14 Aug 1774 in Witney, Oxfordshire and died in 1842 at age 68.

Sarah married **Joseph Rutter**,¹ son of **John Rutter**¹ and **Hannah Grimes**,¹ on 29 Apr 1795 in FMH Witney. Joseph was born on 17 Jan 1771 in Witney, Oxfordshire and died on 14 Sep 1858 in Hillingdon, Uxbridge at age 87. They had 11 children: **John, William, Mary, Alfred, Daniel, Anna, Elizabeth, Ellen, Charles, Sarah**, and **(No Given Name)**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Linen Draper and Silk mercer. Cadbury and Rutter. In Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He worked as a Whalebone cutter in 1798 in Reading, Berkshire.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

- He had a residence in 1806 in London.
- He had a residence in 1809 in Tottenham, London.
- He had a residence in 1822 in Hillingdon, Uxbridge.

5-**John Rutter**^{1,11,17,104} was born on 4 Feb 1796 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 23 Feb 1848 in Clapton, London at age 52.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Umbrella manufacturer of Cheapside, London.

John married **Priscilla Edmonds**,^{1,104} daughter of **Thomas Edmonds**^{1,173} and **Elizabeth Kemp**,^{1,173} on 18 Oct 1827 in Chipping Wycombe, Buckinghamshire. Priscilla was born on 25 Jan 1800 in Chipping Wycombe, Buckinghamshire and died on 3 Feb 1878 in Brighton, East Sussex at age 78. They had five children: **Thomas Edmonds**, **Caroline**, **Sarah Jane**, **Joseph**, and **Priscilla**.

6-**Thomas Edmonds Rutter** was born on 11 Jul 1829 in London and died on 17 Jan 1854 in Bonchurch, Isle of Wight, Hampshire at age 24.

6-**Caroline Rutter** was born on 20 Feb 1831 in London.

6-**Sarah Jane Rutter**¹⁷⁴ was born on 25 Aug 1832 in London and died on 18 Nov 1856 in Wandsworth, London at age 24.

6-**Dr. Joseph Rutter** was born on 30 Jun 1834 in London and died on 16 Dec 1913 in 11 Wilbury Gardens, Hove, East Sussex at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Physician in Brighton, East Sussex.

6-**Priscilla Rutter** was born on 25 Feb 1837 in London.

5-**William Rutter**¹ was born on 4 May 1797 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Umbrella manufacturer in Cheapside, London.

William married **Mary Coleby**,¹ daughter of **John Coleby**¹ and **Mary Kincey**,¹ on 17 Feb 1820 in FMH Tottenham. Mary was born in 1795 and died in 1821 at age 26.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1810-1814 in York, Yorkshire.

William next married **Elizabeth Thomas**, daughter of **James Thomas** and **Ann**.

5-**Mary Rutter**^{1,18} was born on 22 Mar 1798 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 30 Jan 1860 in Shillingford, Warborough, Oxfordshire at age 61.

Mary married **John Hull**,^{1,6,18} son of **William Hull**^{1,2} and **Jenny Warner**,^{1,2} on 23 Sep 1819 in FMH Tottenham. John was born on 5 May 1795 in Uxbridge, Middlesex and died on 3 Jun 1850 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 55. They had no children.

General Notes: He was described as a coal merchant in 1837. He married Mary Rutter, daughter of Joseph Rutter of Tottenham. There were no children but he wrote several improving pamphlets including: The philanthropic repertory of plans and suggestions for improving the conditions of the labouring poor (1835). He died in Cheltenham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Mealman & Corn Merchant.

5-**Alfred Rutter**³² was born on 6 Jul 1799.

Alfred married **Martha Ann Coventry**,^{1,32} daughter of **Joseph Coventry**^{1,6,175,176} and **Dorcas Freeth**,^{1,175,176} on 13 Aug 1828. Martha was born on 15 Mar 1802 in Southwark, London and died on 16 Dec 1861 in Shotley Bridge, County Durham at age 59.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

5-**Daniel Rutter** was born on 27 Aug 1802 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Daniel married **Hannah Maria Clay**,¹⁷⁷ daughter of **William Clay** and **Mary Travis**, on 27 Jul 1836. Hannah was born on 7 Jul 1802 in London. They had five children: **Mary Frances**, **Frederick John**, **Algernon**, **Edward**, and **Catherine E.**

6-**Mary Frances Rutter** was born on 12 May 1837 in Hillingdon, Uxbridge, Middlesex.

6-**Frederick John Rutter** was born on 12 Sep 1839 in Hillingdon, Uxbridge, Middlesex and died on 19 Jan 1907 in West Heath, Abbey Wood, Kent at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: Played cricket for Lancashire, 1868.

Frederick married **Elizabeth**. They had two children: **Helena Elizabeth** and **Eustace Frederick**.

7-**Helena Elizabeth Rutter** was born in 1868.

7-**Maj. Eustace Frederick Rutter** was born on 20 Jun 1870 and died on 13 May 1915 in Ypres, Belgium at age 44.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 1st Battalion, East Lancashire Regiment.

6-**Algernon Rutter** was born on 12 Sep 1841 in Hillingdon, Uxbridge, Middlesex and died on 9 Mar 1908 in Bexhill on Sea, Sussex at age 66.

6-**Edward Rutter** was born on 3 Aug 1842 in Hillingdon, Uxbridge, Middlesex and died on 4 Feb 1926 in Halliford, Walton on Thames, Surrey at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Rugby.

6-**Catherine E. Rutter** was born in 1847 in Hillingdon, Uxbridge, Middlesex.

5-**Anna Rutter** was born on 23 Apr 1804 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1865 at age 61.

Anna married **James Green**,¹⁷⁸ son of **Robert Green**^{1,18} and **Hannah Rutter**,^{1,18} in 1834. James was born on 21 Sep 1804 in Shillingford, Warborough, Oxfordshire and died on 10 Dec 1886 in Shillingford, Warborough, Oxfordshire at age 82. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, and **Mary**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Mealman in Preston Crowmarsh, Wallingford, Oxfordshire.

6-**Green**

6-**Green**

6-**Mary Green**

Mary married **John Winn Richardson**,^{10,56} son of **Caleb Richardson**^{17,56,80,105} and **Mary Driver**,^{17,56,80} on 26 Sep 1860 in Warborough, Oxfordshire. John was born on 9 Apr 1828 in Bishopwearmouth, Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1901 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland at age 73. They had two children: **Evelyn Mary** and **Algernon**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later became Bootham School) in 1839-1843 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Corn Merchant in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

7-**Evelyn Mary Richardson**¹⁰ was born in 1862.

7-**Algernon Richardson**¹⁰ was born in 1864.

5-**Elizabeth Rutter**^{1,179} was born on 7 Jan 1806 in Reading, Berkshire and died on 8 Aug 1883 in Coombe Down, Bath, Somerset at age 77.

Elizabeth married **John Coleby**,^{1,179} son of **John Coleby**¹ and **Mary Kincey**,¹ on 21 Jun 1826. John was born on 26 May 1799 in London and died on 7 Jul 1842 in 2 Montagu Place, Islington, London at age 43. They had seven children: **John Joseph**, **Mary**, (**No Given Name**), (**No Given Name**), **Henry**, (**No Given Name**), and (**No Given Name**).

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Stockbroker in London.

6-**John Joseph Coleby** was born on 23 Apr 1827 in Wandsworth, London and died in 1900 at age 73.

General Notes: Of Ealing

John married **Elizabeth A. Smith**. They had one daughter: **Isabelle**.

7-**Isabelle Coleby** was born in 1869 and died in 1952 at age 83.

Isabelle married **Hamilton Grace**,^{1,56,135,180} son of **John Thirnbeck Grace**^{1,10,25,51,166} and **Elizabeth Sturge**,^{1,25,51,166} in 1894. Hamilton was born on 21 Jun 1865 in Lambridge Lodge, Bristol and died on 14 Aug 1911 in Combe Park, Bath, Somerset at age 46. They had two children: **Mary Hamilton** and **Joan Hamilton**.

General Notes: GRACE.-On the 14th August , 1911, at Bath, Hamilton Grace (1879-81), aged 46.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Sidcot.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1879-1881 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Corn Merchant's clerk.
- He worked as a Timber Merchant of Bristol & Bath.

8-**Mary Hamilton Grace**⁵⁶ was born in 1895 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

8-**Joan Hamilton Grace**⁵⁶ was born in 1898.

6-**Mary Coleby**¹ was born in 1828 and died in 1900 at age 72.

Mary married **Samuel Rutter**,¹ son of **John Rutter**¹ and **Sarah Heydon**,¹ in 1853. Samuel was born on 30 Apr 1810 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 11 Jul 1876 in Bath, Somerset at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Corn Merchant and baker in Bath, Somerset.

6-**Coleby**

6-**Coleby**

6-**Henry Coleby**^{1,179} was born on 28 May 1839 in Battersea Rise, London and died on 21 Feb 1894 in Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 54. He had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Corn merchant and Baker in Bath, Somerset.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

6-Coleby

6-Coleby

5-**Ellen Rutter** was born on 26 Feb 1808 in Tottenham, London.

Ellen married **William Clay**,¹⁷⁷ son of **William Clay** and **Mary Travis**, on 21 Oct 1835. William was born on 15 Jan 1811 in London and was christened on 4 Feb 1840 in St. Sepulchre, London.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: His adult baptism implies his departure from the Society of Friends.

5-**Charles Rutter**^{1,181} was born on 5 Nov 1809 in Tottenham, London.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Merchant in Uxbridge, Middlesex.

Charles married **Elizabeth Dudley**,¹⁸¹ daughter of **Sheldon Dudley**^{1,8,16,182,183} and **Elizabeth Evans**,^{1,182,183} in 1848 in Southwark, London. Elizabeth was born on 18 Oct 1813 and died on 12 Feb 1856 in Lodge, Hillingdon Heath, Uxbridge, Middlesex at age 42.

General Notes: Elizabeth Rutter, 42 2mo. 12 1856
Lodge, Hillingdon Heath, Uxbridge. Wife of
Charles Rutter.

This beloved friend was the third daughter of Sheldon and Elizabeth Dudley, of Roscrea, in the county of Tipperary, Ireland.

In the year 1838 she removed with her mother and sisters to England, and resided at Peckham until the year 1848, when she was united in marriage with Charles Rutter, of Hillingdon, near Uxbridge, and there, in what she termed "her dear sweet home," she passed the remainder of her days.

After enjoying a life of almost uninterrupted health and spirits until the autumn of 1855, she became somewhat unwell, but as her indisposition did not assume a serious character, it was but little regarded.

On the 24th of the First month, 1856, having so recently as on the previous day accompanied her husband on one of her usual pleasant walks, she complained of great lassitude, and before retiring to rest she became so seriously ill that medical aid was at once called in. From this period she never left her room. At various times, until towards her close, she suffered great pain and restlessness, which was borne with Christian patience, a murmur not being heard to escape her lips, and she more than once said she did not desire to have one pain less than was designed for her good.

Her sweet and amiable manners had endeared her to a large circle of relatives and acquaintance, by whom her loss is sincerely lamented.

She was confined to her room for about seventeen days, of which only seven were continuously passed in bed, and it was not until about twelve hours before her decease that she was fully aware that her time on earth was destined to be of so short continuance.

About eleven o'clock on Seventh-day night (9th of the Second month), the dear invalid asked the doctor if he thought she would recover. He paused, and then replied, "It would be very wrong in me to deceive thee." He then informed her that he considered her recovery doubtful. She remained perfectly calm for a few minutes and then said, "I did not think I was so very ill." The doctor replied that he had thought the symptoms would have given way, but that he now considered them more unfavorable.

She said that she was not fit yet to go "Home." Being reminded that Christ died for all, she said she had a little faith- that she loved her Saviour, and had endeavoured to do what was right. After a short pause, with a beam of tranquillity and peace on her countenance, she said to her husband, "I was not quite prepared for what I have heard," and then, casting her eyes upwards, she said, in a prayerful manner, "Heavenly Father pity me ; precious Saviour undertake for me ! "

" Oh, I -little thought my time would have been so short. I should like to have lived a little longer to have endeavoured, to do something for my Saviour."

" Oh, Heavenly Father, shew thyself to me." Then, turning to her husband, who was supporting her in bed, she said impressively, "Dear Charles ! remember me when I am in Heaven ! We are one. Endeavour to be a good man, and to be useful in the world."

" I think I can in truth say that at times I have loved my God more than anything in this world."

" Heavenly Father forgive me for Jesus' sake. I ask this in great feebleness of mind as well as of body. My hours are numbered, and I have work to do. It is difficult to collect the thoughts and to rest them on the Rock of Ages."

" Death is a solemn barrier between Earth and Heaven, but I have remembered what is said in the 103rd Psalm;" which the dear invalid then repeated throughout, most solemnly, with peculiarly appropriate emphasis and in a melodious tone of voice. This was the more remarkable as she had previously been suffering much from difficulty of respiration.

She said, " It is an awful thing to stand before the judgment-seat of Christ ! " She then repeated a favorite verse -

" Nothing in my hand I bring - Simply to thy cross I cling; Foul, I to the fountain fly, Wash me, Saviour, or I die."

" Oh, my time is short. I little thought it would have been so.

" My Saviour, wouldst thou plead with my Heavenly Father for me.

" Lord, I believe ; help thou mine unbelief."

" To my Saviour in mercy I come." " I shall see my Saviour face to face."

On being asked if she had any message, she said, " Love is the only message I wish to give to all. Jesus is love - we are to be knit together in love," and added, " Precious, precious, precious !"

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

At another time she wished her love given to the young people, saying, " I love young people."

She said, "Underneath is the Everlasting Arm ;" and to her husband, " My work is now done."

On its being remarked what a surprise the sudden change in her illness would occasion to some of her relations, she said, " Don't mention names - don't bring me from Heaven to Earth." She wished that all her friends might progress in that which is good. She again repeated -

" Nothing in my hand I bring." &c.

" Now all is within the veil. I only hope I may not be too presumptuous ; but my Saviour is my only trust and hope." Several of her relations who had been sent for having arrived and collected in the room around her bed, she affectionately kissed them individually, and was heard to say, " I am satisfied - Peace, peace !" and the bereaved husband and relatives, in the midst of their deep grief, had the consolation to believe that, although taken away in the prime of life, it was in the ordering of Him who doeth all things well, and that she has entered upon a glorious immortality.

5-**Sarah Rutter**^{1,6} was born on 2 Dec 1813 in Tottenham, London and died on 31 Mar 1850 in Preston Crowmarsh, Wallingford, Oxfordshire at age 36.

Sarah married **Richard Marks Brown**,^{1,6} son of **Richard Marks Brown**^{1,6,7,8,9} and **Dorcas Kirby**,⁷ Richard was born on 3 Sep 1813 in Luton, Bedfordshire and died on 11 Feb 1853 in Chippenham, Wiltshire at age 39. They had four children: (No Given Name), (No Given Name), (No Given Name), and (No Given Name).

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Mealman & Miller of Preston Crowmarsh, Wallingford.

6-**Brown**

6-**Brown**

6-**Brown**

6-**Brown**

5-**Rutter**

4-**William Fardon** was born on 13 Jan 1776 in Witney, Oxfordshire and died about 1807 about age 31.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Publisher in Lombard Street, London.

3-**Thomas Fardon**¹ was born on 4 Jun 1737 in North Newington, Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 7 Apr 1783 in Witney, Oxfordshire at age 45.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Baker of Newington, Banbury & Sibford Ferris.

Thomas married **Esther Insell**¹ on 27 Feb 1760 in Charlbury, Oxfordshire. Esther was born in 1742 and died in 1771 at age 29. They had five children: **Hannah, Mary, Jonathan, Thomas, and Elizabeth**.

4-**Hannah Fardon** was born on 16 May 1761 in North Newington, Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 28 May 1826 in Sibford, Banbury, Oxfordshire at age 65.

4-**Mary Fardon** was born on 8 Jun 1763 in North Newington, Banbury, Oxfordshire.

4-**Jonathan Fardon**¹ was born on 19 Mar 1765 in North Newington, Banbury, Oxfordshire, died on 17 Oct 1823 in Reading, Berkshire at age 58, and was buried in FBG Reading.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Baker of Chipping Norton & Reading.

Jonathan married **Mary Tutty**,¹ daughter of **John Tutty**¹ and **Rebecca Ashby**,¹ on 30 May 1793 in FMH Reading. Mary was born in 1763 and died on 5 Jan 1837 in Reading, Berkshire at age 74. They had ten children: **Thomas, Ephraim, John, Edwin, Joseph, William, John, Deborah, James, and Thomas**.

5-**Thomas Fardon** was born on 16 Mar 1794 in Chipping Norton, Oxfordshire and died on 8 Apr 1794 in Chipping Norton, Oxfordshire.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

5-**Ephraim Fardon**^{1,184} was born on 23 Jan 1795 in Chipping Norton, Oxfordshire and died on 31 Jul 1867 in Reading, Berkshire at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Baker and Grocer in Reading, Berkshire.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Ephraim married **Sarah Wells**,¹ daughter of **John Wells** and **Elizabeth**, in 1831. Sarah was born on 27 Oct 1800 in Shipston on Stour, Warwickshire and died in 1882 at age 82. They had three children: **Edwin, Henry**, and **(No Given Name)**.

6-**Edwin Fardon**¹ was born on 1 Dec 1835 in Reading, Berkshire and died on 1 May 1885 in Brunswick Square, Bristol at age 49.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Tea dealer in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Edwin married **Constantia Simmons**,¹ daughter of **Lewis Simmons** and **Constantia**, in 1879. Constantia was born about 1848 in Burnham, Buckinghamshire and died in 1940 about age 92. They had no children.

6-**Henry Fardon**¹ was born on 31 Dec 1833 in Reading, Berkshire and died on 15 Jul 1913 in Southfield Road, Coatham, Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 79.

Henry married **Martha Brookfield** on 21 Jun 1860 in FMH Claverham. Martha was born in 1832. They had three children: **Mary Ellen, John Henry**, and **Arthur Edwin**.

7-**Mary Ellen Fardon** was born in 1861 and died in 1949 at age 88.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 15 Highmoor Road, Caversham, Reading, Berkshire.

7-**Dr. John Henry Fardon** was born in 1863 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 28 Nov 1938 in Birkenhead, Cheshire at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a first Junior House Physician, Bristol Royal Infirmary in 1889.

John married **Elizabeth Martin Law**.

7-**Arthur Edwin Fardon**^{1,56} was born on 2 Dec 1864 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 16 Apr 1949 in 15 Highmoor Road, Caversham, Reading, Berkshire at age 84.

General Notes: Fardon.-On 16th April, 1949, at his home at Caversham, Reading, Arthur Edwin Fardon (1879), aged 84 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Sidcot School.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1879 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Chemist and Druggist in Bristol, Gloucestershire.
- He had a residence in 15 Highmoor Road, Caversham, Reading, Berkshire.

6-Fardon

5-**John Fardon** was born on 23 Dec 1796 in Chipping Norton, Oxfordshire and died on 23 Jun 1798 in Reading, Berkshire at age 1.

5-**Edwin Fardon**¹ was born on 19 Oct 1798 in Reading, Berkshire and died on 25 Aug 1877 in Uxbridge, Middlesex at age 78.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Ironmonger in Reading, Berkshire.

Edwin married **Lydia Whiting**, daughter of **William Whiting**¹ and **Lydia Willis**,¹ on 9 Sep 1824 in FMH Reading. Lydia was born on 31 May 1803 in Rennisons Bath, Montpelier, Bristol, Gloucestershire, died about 28 Jul 1825 in Reading, Berkshire about age 22, and was buried on 31 Jul 1825 in FBG Reading. They had one daughter: **Lydia Ann**.

6-**Lydia Ann Fardon**¹ was born in 1825, died about 28 Dec 1825 in Reading, Berkshire, and was buried on 1 Jan 1826 in FBG Reading.

5-**Joseph Fardon**^{1,5,14,82,153} was born on 1 Mar 1800 in Reading, Berkshire and died on 2 Apr 1877 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chemist & Druggist of Reading.

6-**Fardon**¹⁴ was born on 29 Sep 1830 and died on 29 Sep 1830.

6-**Mary Fardon**¹⁴ was born on 25 Nov 1831 and died on 28 Jan 1832.

6-**Sophia Ashby Fardon**¹⁴ was born on 30 Dec 1832 and died on 10 Sep 1833.

6-**William Gillett Fardon**¹⁴ was born on 28 Jan 1834 and died on 3 Sep 1834.

6-**Maria Fardon**¹⁴ was born on 4 Dec 1834 and died on 5 Dec 1834.

6-**Fardon**¹⁴ was born on 3 Feb 1836 and died on 3 Feb 1836.

6-**Anna Mary Fardon**¹⁴ was born on 4 Aug 1837 and died on 26 Mar 1838.

6-**Mary Sophia Fardon**^{5,14} was born on 4 Dec 1838 in Reading, Berkshire and died on 10 Dec 1842 in Reading, Berkshire at age 4.

6-**Fardon**¹⁴ was born on 27 Jun 1840 and died on 27 Jun 1840.

6-**Fardon**¹⁴ was born on 2 Jan 1842 and died on 2 Jan 1842.

Joseph next married **Caroline Scuse**,^{1,82} daughter of **George Scuse** and **Elizabeth**,^{1,154} in 1846. Caroline was born in 1797 and died on 21 Jan 1880 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 83.

5-**William Fardon**¹⁸⁵ was born on 16 Apr 1802 in Reading, Berkshire and died on 18 Apr 1866 in Reading, Berkshire at age 64.

5-**John Fardon**^{79,80} was born on 28 Dec 1803 in Reading, Berkshire and died on 22 Aug 1865 in Reading, Berkshire at age 61.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Grocer and Tea Dealer in Reading, Berkshire.
- He worked as an Accountant in Reading, Berkshire.

John married **Mary Goode**^{79,80} on 25 Aug 1830 in FMH Reading. Mary was born in 1808 and died on 4 Jun 1890 in Reading, Berkshire at age 82. They had three children: **Jonathan Tutty**, **Mary Ann**, and **Caroline Deborah**.

6-**Jonathan Tutty Fardon**⁷⁹ was born in 1831 and died on 23 Sep 1852 in Reading, Berkshire at age 21.

6-**Mary Ann Fardon**⁷⁹ was born in 1837 and died on 30 Mar 1852 in Stanwell, Middlesex at age 15.

6-**Caroline Deborah Fardon**⁷⁹ was born in 1845 and died on 31 Dec 1851 in Stanwell, Middlesex at age 6.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

5-**Deborah Fardon** was born on 8 Nov 1805 in Reading, Berkshire and died on 13 Nov 1861 in Harborne, Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 56.

6-**Ellen Fardon** was born on 2 Apr 1837 in Stoke Prior, Worcestershire and died on 23 Apr 1900 at age 63.

6-**Alfred Ashby Fardon** was born on 22 Jul 1838 in Stoke Prior, Worcestershire and died on 20 Dec 1909 in Leamington Priors at age 71.

6-**Frederic Thomas Fardon** was born on 7 Dec 1840 in Stoke Prior, Worcestershire and died on 9 Feb 1900 in Sampson Rd., Birmingham at age 59.

6-**Arthur Edward Fardon** was born on 28 Mar 1842 in Stoke Prior, Worcestershire and died on 6 Jan 1910 in Manchester at age 67.

6-**Jonathan Fardon** was born on 13 Jun 1843 in Stoke Prior, Worcestershire.

6-**Mary Jane Fardon** was born on 20 Jun 1844 in Stoke Prior, Worcestershire.

5-**James Fardon** was born on 25 Jul 1808 in Reading, Berkshire and died on 9 Jan 1881 in Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 72.

5-**Thomas Fardon**^{153,179} was born on 13 Oct 1811 in Reading, Berkshire and died on 14 Oct 1876 in Chelmsford, Essex at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Pharmaceutical Chemist in Henley on Thames, Oxfordshire.
- He worked as a Pharmaceutical Chemist in Maidstone, Kent.

Thomas married **Catherine Marriage**,^{1,179} daughter of **John Marriage**^{1,5,15} and **Rebecca Botham**,^{1,15,186} in 1836. Catherine was born on 28 Aug 1811 in Chelmsford, Essex and died on 3 May 1884 in Brighton, East Sussex at age 72. They had one daughter: **Emily**.

6-**Emily Fardon**^{1,152} was born in 1843 and died on 30 Dec 1869 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire at age 26.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1857-Jun 1860 in York, Yorkshire.

Emily married **Edward Fowler**^{1,152} in 1866. Edward was born on 17 Apr 1837 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died on 12 Dec 1922 in Hucclecote, Gloucester, Gloucestershire at age 85. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Accountant & Sack Contractor in Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

7-**Fowler**

7-**Fowler** died in Died in Infancy.

4-**Thomas Fardon** was born on 12 Jan 1769 in North Newington, Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 17 Sep 1841 in Tredington, Shipston on Stour, Worcestershire at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Miller, Baker & Mealman.

5-**Maria Fardon** was born on 12 Sep 1795 in Shipston on Stour, Warwickshire.

5-**Jonathan Fardon** was born on 7 Sep 1797 in Tredington, Shipston on Stour, Worcestershire and died on 3 Mar 1858 in Stoke Prior, Worcestershire at age 60.

6-**Henry Fowler Fardon** was born on 20 Aug 1823 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 17 Jun 1886 in Hampton In Arden, Warwickshire at age 62.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

6-**Jane Pemberton Fardon** was born on 17 Jul 1824 and died on 11 Aug 1824.

6-**Ellen Fardon** was born on 2 Apr 1837 in Stoke Prior, Worcestershire and died on 23 Apr 1900 at age 63.

6-**Alfred Ashby Fardon** was born on 22 Jul 1838 in Stoke Prior, Worcestershire and died on 20 Dec 1909 in Leamington Priors at age 71.

6-**Frederic Thomas Fardon** was born on 7 Dec 1840 in Stoke Prior, Worcestershire and died on 9 Feb 1900 in Sampson Rd., Birmingham at age 59.

6-**Arthur Edward Fardon** was born on 28 Mar 1842 in Stoke Prior, Worcestershire and died on 6 Jan 1910 in Manchester at age 67.

6-**Jonathan Fardon** was born on 13 Jun 1843 in Stoke Prior, Worcestershire.

6-**Mary Jane Fardon** was born on 20 Jun 1844 in Stoke Prior, Worcestershire.

5-**Ann Fardon** was born on 26 Sep 1799 in Tredington, Shipston on Stour, Worcestershire and died in 1829 at age 30.

5-**Henry Fardon** was born on 18 Sep 1801 in Tredington, Shipston on Stour, Worcestershire and died on 3 Nov 1818 in Tredington, Shipston on Stour, Worcestershire at age 17.

5-**Thomas Fardon**⁵ was born on 8 Jul 1804 in Tredington, Shipston on Stour, Worcestershire and died on 31 Oct 1829 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 25.

6-**Mary Jane Fardon**⁵ was born in 1828 in Tredington, Shipston on Stour, Worcestershire and died on 17 Jan 1843 in Tredington, Shipston on Stour, Worcestershire at age 15.

5-**Alfred Fardon**¹⁶⁰ was born on 2 Dec 1806 in Tredington, Shipston on Stour, Worcestershire and died on 22 Jan 1833 in Tredington, Shipston on Stour, Worcestershire at age 26.

5-**Elizabeth Fardon**^{29,161,162} was born on 6 Sep 1809 in Tredington, Shipston on Stour, Worcestershire and died on 31 Oct 1875 in Alton, Hampshire at age 66.

6-**Catharine Bell**⁸ was born in 1841 and died on 27 Nov 1857 in Sandhill Lodge, Fordingbridge, Hampshire at age 16.

6-**Elizabeth Jane Bell** was born in 1845 in Worcester and died on 18 Nov 1892 in Alton, Hampshire at age 47. She had no known marriage and no known children.

6-**Sarah Sheppard Bell** was born in 1846 in Chillingham, Gloucestershire and died on 24 Oct 1892 in Alton, Hampshire at age 46. She had no known marriage and no known children.

6-**Maria Bell**¹⁶¹ was born in 1849 and died on 4 Apr 1865 in Alton, Hampshire at age 16.

6-**Anna Bell**²⁹ was born on 11 Sep 1850 in The Grove, Basingstoke, Hampshire and died on 7 Oct 1894 in Ashford, Kent at age 44.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Minister.

5-**Joseph Ashby Fardon**^{1,30,162,165} was born on 1 Jan 1812 in Tredington, Shipston on Stour, Worcestershire and died on 8 Jul 1876 in Droitwich, Worcestershire at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Mealman & Salt Manufacturer in Droitwich, Worcestershire.

6-**Thomas Fardon**^{1,80,104} was born on 3 Oct 1841 in Tredington, Shipston on Stour, Worcestershire and died on 20 Jul 1890 in Luton, Bedfordshire (21st also given) at age 48.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Engineer of Luton & London.

7-**Thomas Edgar Fardon**^{104,159} was born in 1876 and died on 14 Mar 1878 in London at age 2.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

7-Dr. Albert Henry Fardon^{159,168} was born on 13 Oct 1877 and died in 1954 at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MD.
- He worked as a Physician.
- He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit.

8-Irene Katherine Fardon¹⁶⁸ was born on 14 Jul 1922.

General Notes: Irene Katherine Glaister
14 vii 1922 - 28 viii 2013

Irene Katherine Glaister was born on 14 July 1922 into the Fardon family - who had a history as Quaker clock makers, based in North Oxfordshire going back to the 17th century - and a Fardon grandfather clock was a prominent feature in her entrance hall. Irene trained as a physical education teacher, and taught in West Yorkshire. Her special qualities were quickly apparent and her methods were adopted by other schools. She moved on to become a lecturer in physical education at Bingley College of Education setting out her concepts in a publication Pursuit of excellence in Sport and Physical Education. She married Ken Glaister, a Quaker lecturer in biology, a widower with two young children and therefore became wife, step mother, and later step grandmother. They 'retired' to the Wychwoods at the end of the 1960s. Irene and Ken had shared interests including music and the visual arts. Their warm hospitality and capacity for making friends ensured a constant flow of visitors to their home in Frog Lane, Milton-under-Wychwood. Irene was a great gardener and supported plant collectors overseas who provided seeds of unusual plants which she germinated and grew on in her extensive greenhouse. She was a particular expert in alpines and lectured on these and other horticultural topics, and was a prize winner in the Alpine Gardens Annual Exhibitions as recently as 2010 and 2012. She was an active member of Milton-under-Wychwood Gardening Association being its chairperson for six years and subsequently its president. Irene had always had an interest in the early Quaker botanists and plant collectors, and when Burford Meeting House garden was landscaped and refurbished at the time of its tercentenary, she was responsible for sourcing plants originally introduced by Quakers and for stocking the Quaker fower bed along the frontage wall. With her educational background she was a valued governor of the local primary school. As an expert on dance she developed the first A level syllabus in that subject for London University, and was Honorary Secretary of the National Society for Dance Research. In a Quaker context she was very involved with Sibford School, and was for several years Clerk of the Sibford School Committee. She was instrumental in the appointment of the first Jewish headmaster there, John Dunston. The powerful tribute that he provided to be read at her funeral at Banbury Crematorium, and which he later read very movingly himself at her Memorial Service at Burford Meeting House, is attached to this testimony. Irene's interest in, and support for, the school continued long after any formal involvement and John Dunston went on to become head of Leighton Park School. Irene was very active in Churches Together in the Wychwoods, responding to that of God in other denominations as well as introducing local people to experience the Quaker way of mainly silent worship. Within the Society her deep knowledge of Quaker practice and her own personal calmness and warmth made her an important and valued figure in Burford Meeting to which she and Ken had transferred on arrival in West Oxfordshire. In her later years she would always arrive early at meeting on Sunday, and was generally first to take her place for worship and Friends have commented how welcoming and reassuring they found her "settled presence" as they came in to sit down. Her spoken ministry was always pertinent and inspiring. She served the meeting in most capacities, and was an outstanding treasurer for several years - subsequently providing help and support to the treasurers that followed her. She was an elder, and when Charlbury Meeting was revived after a period of closure and needed experienced help she was appointed an elder there 'on loan' for three years. She gave sterling service on nominations committee, and was particularly good at encouraging newcomers to the meeting to get involved. She commented more than once to newcomers at the sink washing up the coffee mugs after meeting that in her experience this frequently meant they would become regular attenders or members. She was generally right! Irene's was a long, full and outgoing life, and her achievements were considerable, but for those that knew her these will be transcended by the special qualities that she brought to all her personal relationships - her warmth of welcome, her hospitality, her patient sympathetic ear and her kind and wise counsel. While we celebrate a varied and creative life in the words of a speaker at her memorial service "we are all the poorer for her passing"; and we are the richer for having known her.

Signed in and on behalf of Oxford & Swindon Area Meeting, held at Charlbury on 8 March 2014 Robert Stocks, Assistant Clerk

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a lecturer in physical education at Bingley College of Education in Bingley, Yorkshire.
- She worked as a Clerk of the Sibford School Committee.

8-Rachel Bell Fardon

7-Dr. Harold Joseph Fardon^{159,168} was born on 2 Jan 1879 and died in 1961 at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MD LRCP MRCS.
- He worked as a Physician and Surgeon.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

8-Nina Fardon

7-Florence Mary Fardon^{159,168} was born in 1882.

7-Francis Bell Fardon^{20,159} was born in 1885 and died on 21 Jul 1891 in Reigate, Surrey at age 6.

6-Joseph Henry Fardon^{1,46,152,169} was born on 5 Nov 1843 in Tredington, Shipston on Stour, Worcestershire and died on 15 Mar 1925 in St. Austell, Cornwall at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Draper of Stockton on Tees & then St. Austell.

7-Charles Henry Fardon⁴⁶ was born in 1869 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 29 Jan 1909 in Launceston, Tasmania (28th given in AM) at age 40.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Sidcot.
- He worked as a Bank Manager in Moorina, Tasmania.
- He worked as a Storekeeper in Derby, Tasmania, Australia.

8-Phyllis Grace Fardon was born in 1900 in Launceston, Tasmania, Australia.

9-John Warry

8-Roland Ashby Fardon was born on 28 Apr 1902 in Launceston, Tasmania, Australia.

8-Joseph Bell Fardon was born in 1904 in Launceston, Tasmania, Australia.

9-Ralph Fardon

7-Mary Josephine Fardon

7-Mabel Catherine Fardon was born in 1877 in Alton, Hampshire.

6-Dr. Edward Ashby Fardon¹ was born in 1847 in Tredington, Shipston on Stour, Worcestershire.

General Notes: MRCS. LRCP.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Sidcot.
- He worked as a Superintendent of the Droitwich Salt Works. Then a Doctor of Medicine.

6-Catherine Bell Fardon was born in 1848 in Tredington, Shipston on Stour, Worcestershire.

6-Jane Fardon¹⁶⁵ was born in 1849 in Tredington, Shipston on Stour, Worcestershire and died on 19 May 1864 in Droitwich, Worcestershire at age 15.

6-Alfred Fardon was born in 1851 in Tredington, Shipston on Stour, Worcestershire.

5-Edward Fardon was born on 5 May 1814 in Tredington, Shipston on Stour, Worcestershire and died on 26 Apr 1836 in Tredington, Shipston on Stour, Worcestershire at age 21.

5-John Fardon was born on 21 Mar 1817 in Tredington, Shipston on Stour, Worcestershire and died on 24 Jan 1819 in Tredington, Shipston on Stour, Worcestershire at age 1.

Descendants of Thomas Fardon

4-**Elizabeth Fardon**¹ was born on 15 Nov 1771 in North Newington, Banbury, Oxfordshire and died in 1853 at age 82.

Elizabeth married **John Gilkes**,^{1,83} son of **Thomas Gilkes** and **Mary**, on 17 Oct 1799 in FMH Chipping Norton. John was born on 22 Apr 1774 in Shipston on Stour, Warwickshire and died on 24 Aug 1861 in Reading, Berkshire at age 87. They had two children: **Sarah** and **Mary**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Watchmaker in Chipping Norton, Oxfordshire.

5-**Sarah Gilkes**¹ was born in 1800.

5-**Mary Gilkes**¹ was born in 1804.

3-**Elizabeth Fardon** was born on 24 Nov 1739 in North Newington, Banbury, Oxfordshire.

Elizabeth married **Michael Minns**, son of **Richard Minns**¹ and **Sarah Withers**,¹ on 5 Nov 1765. Michael was born in 1735. They had one daughter: **Mary**.

4-**Mary Minns**

3-**Jonathan Fardon** was born on 4 Jan 1743 in North Newington, Banbury, Oxfordshire, died on 10 Jan 1778 in Charlbury, Oxfordshire at age 35, and was buried on 16 Jan 1778 in FBG Charlbury.

Jonathan married **Mary Gilkes**, daughter of **John Gilkes** and **Rebekah**, in 1765 in FMH Banbury, Oxfordshire. Mary was born on 29 Jan 1743 in Shipston on Stour, Warwickshire, died on 20 Jul 1782 in Charlbury, Oxfordshire at age 39, and was buried on 23 Jul 1782 in FBG Charlbury. They had two children: **Ann** and **Jonathan**.

4-**Ann Fardon** was born on 28 Feb 1770 in Charlbury, Oxfordshire.

4-**Jonathan Fardon** was born on 27 Nov 1771 in Charlbury, Oxfordshire, died on 10 Jul 1808 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 36, and was buried on 12 Jul 1808 in FBG Bull Street, Birmingham.

Jonathan married **Elizabeth Robinson**.

Source Citations

1. "Edward H. Milligan, *British Quakers in Commerce & Industry 1775-1920*, 2007 (Sessions of York)."
2. *Annual Monitor 1846-1847* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1846).
3. *Annual Monitor 1851-1852* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
4. *Annual Monitor 1871-1872* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
5. *Annual Monitor 1843-1844* (London, York and Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1843).
6. *Annual Monitor 1850-1851* (London & York: n.p., 1850).
7. *Annual Monitor 1893-1894* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
8. *Annual Monitor 1858-1859* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
9. *Annual Monitor 1844-1845* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1844).
10. Anne Ogden Boyce, *Richardsons of Cleveland*, 1889 (Samuel Harris & Co., London).
11. *The Oxford Dictionary of National Biography (ODNB)* (Oxford, England: The Oxford University Press, 2016).
12. *Annual Monitor 1834-1835* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
13. Elizabeth Braithwaite Emmott, *A Record of the life of Martha Braithwaite*, 1896 (Headley Bros., London).
14. Yvonne Entwistle, E-Mail Message Gillett family File, 27 July 2011, E-mail archive.
15. *Annual Monitor 1849-1850* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1849).
16. *Annual Monitor 1833-1834* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
17. *Annual Monitor 1848-1849* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1848).
18. *Annual Monitor 1860-1861* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
19. Harold Waring Atkinson MBE MA FSG, *The Families of Atkinson of Roxby and Thorne - and Dearman of Braithwaite*, Limited to 500 copies (10 Eastbury Avenue, Northwood, Middlesex: By the author. Printed by Headley Brothers, 1933).
20. *Annual Monitor 1891-1892* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
21. *Annual Monitor 1908-1909* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
22. Alison Parkes, Australia to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
23. Rachel Hewson Loosemore, "The Descendants of Edward & Joanna Fox"; digital images, Rachel Hewson Loosemore *Family Tree* (<http://brisgirl.tribalpages.com/>).
24. Edited by Emma Gibbins, *Records of the Gibbins Family*, 1911 (Private. Cornish Bros., Birmingham).
25. Joseph Foster, editor, *Some account of the Pedigree of the Forsters of Cold Hesledon* (Sunderland: William Henry Hills, 1862).
26. Alfred Joseph Brayshaw CBE. JP. DL., "Brayshaw Family History"; book manuscript. to Charles E. G. Pease, , Prepared from 1985 onwards. With generous permission of Mike Brayshaw.
27. *Annual Monitor 1906-1907* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
28. *Annual Monitor 1882-1883* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
29. *Annual Monitor 1894-1895* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
30. *Annual Monitor 1895-1896* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
31. *Annual Monitor 1896-1897* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
32. *Annual Monitor 1862-1863* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
33. R. Seymour Benson, *Descendants of Isaac & Rachel Wilson*, Vol I. 1915. (Middlesbrough). Including successive Volumes & loose sheet updates to about 1965.
34. Frances Anne Budge, *Isaac Sharp, an Apostle of the Nineteenth Century* (London: Headley Brothers, 1898).
35. *Annual Monitor 1916-1917* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
36. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt, *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt*. (Not published. In family possession.).
37. Samuel Lloyd, *The Lloyds of Birmingham - With some account of the founding of Lloyds Bank* (London: Cornish Brothers, 1907); With an introduction by E. V. Lucas
38. *Annual Monitor 1873-1874* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
39. Caroline Hare (Née Rous), *Life and Letters of Elizabeth L. Comstock* (London: Headley Bros., 1895).

Source Citations

40. Charles Tylor, editor, *Samuel Tuke : His Life, Work and Thoughts* (London: Headley Bros., 1900).
41. Sheila Turcon, "A Quaker Wedding: the Marriage of Bertrand Russell and Alys Pearsall Smith" (Article, McMaster University, Journal of Bertrand Russell Studies, December 1983).
42. Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt., "The Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt." (MS Unpublished).
43. Compiled by Joseph Foster, *Royal Lineage of Our Noble & Gentle Families, 1884* (Privately Printed by Hazell, Watson & Viney. London.).
44. *Annual Monitor 1917-1918* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
45. A & C Black, "Who's Who 2016 incorporating Who Was Who," database(<http://www.ukwhoswho.com>).
46. *Annual Monitor 1909-1910* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
47. John Glas Sandeman, *The Sandeman Genealogy* (Edinburgh: George Waterston & Sons, 1895).
48. *Annual Monitor 1919-1920* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
49. *Annual Monitor 1900-1901* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
50. Marie Marchese, "Bristol records with relevance to Bowen, Musgrave and other Allied Quaker families," supplied 2012-16 by Marie Marchese; Original document supported evidence.
51. *Annual Monitor 1892-1893* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
52. Carol Herben, "Dr George Cox and the Private Township of Coxton" (Journal, Illawarra Historical Society Inc., July-August 2007).
53. Vanda Jane Galer to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail, 31 August 2014; privately held by Pease.
54. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1942).
55. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 33 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, November 1978).
56. Old York Scholars Association, editor, *Bootham School Register 1935* (York: Bootham School, 1935).
57. *Annual Monitor 1897-1898* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
58. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1939).
59. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1940).
60. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1942).
61. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 8 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, June 1917).
62. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1919).
63. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1933).
64. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 27 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, November 1958).
65. William Jones, *Quaker Campaigns in Peace and War* (London: Headley Brothers, 1899).
66. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1926).
67. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, March 1944).
68. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, January 1946).
69. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, November 1947).
70. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 24 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, November 1951).
71. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 27 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, November 1959).
72. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, September 1904).
73. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1905).
74. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1938).
75. Joseph Foster, *The Descendants of John Backhouse, Yeoman of Moss Side* (Privately printed by the Chiswick Press. 1894).
76. Claus Bernet, Web Site Vol. XXX (2009), http://www.kirchenlexikon.de/c/crosfield_j.shtml, 30 Dec 2008.
77. Charles Wilmer Foster, Joseph J. Green, *History of the Wilmer Family, 1888* (Goodall & Suddick, Leeds.).
78. Sir Richard Alexander Bt. to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.

Source Citations

79. *Annual Monitor 1852-1853* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
80. *Annual Monitor 1890-1891* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
81. A. E. Musson (Joseph Crosfield & Sons Ltd.), *Enterprise in Soap and Chemicals: Joseph Crosfield & Sons, Limited 1815-1965* (Oxford: The Oxford University Press, 1965).
82. *Annual Monitor 1880-1881* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
83. *Annual Monitor 1861-1862* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
84. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1928).
85. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, June 1906).
86. *Annual Monitor 1915-1916* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
87. Edited by Lucy Violet Hodgkin, George Lloyd Hodgkin 1880-1918, 1921 (Private Circulation. Printed by The Edinburgh Press.).
88. William Charles Braithwaite BA LLb, *The Beginnings of Quakerism* (London: Macmillan & Co. Ltd., 1912).
89. Frederick Arthur Crisp, Visitation of England & Wales, 1917-1919, Multiple Volumes (Privately Printed in restricted numbers.).
90. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, October 1908).
91. The Mount School Admission Registers, York.
92. Sandys B. Foster, Pedigrees of Jowitt, Christmas 1890 (W. H. & L. Collingridge. City Press, London. Private Circulation).
93. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1918).
94. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1925).
95. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1938).
96. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1941).
97. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 35 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, November 1990).
98. Elaine Phillips and Michael Sessions, editors, *Great Lives* (York.: Quacks Books, Bootham School, Sessions Book Trust, 2018).
99. Antony Barlow, *He is our cousin, Cousin* (Petergate, York, YO1 7HU: Quacks Books, 2015).
100. John Woolf Jordan LL.D., editor, *Colonial Families of Philadelphia*, Volumes I & II (New York & Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1911).
101. Samuel Hare, *Memoir of John Sharp-Late Superintendent of Croydon School* (Bishopsgate, London: William & Frederick G. Cash, 1857).
102. W. Robinson, editor, *Annual Monitor 1886-1887* (N.p.: n.p., 1887).
103. Sarah Elizabeth Fox (née Tregelles, *Edwin Octavius Tregelles - Civil Engineer & Minister of the Gospel* (27 Paternoster Row, London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1892).
104. *Annual Monitor 1878-1879* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
105. *Annual Monitor 1875-1876* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
106. Jenny Woodland, editor, *Bootham School Register 2012* (York: Bootham Old Scholars Association, 2012).
107. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, February 1903).
108. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1907).
109. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1903).
110. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1905).
111. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1937).
112. Jonathan G. and Jennifer A. Hodgkin, "Hodgkin, Bevington and other Quaker connections," supplied before 2016 by Jonathan G. and Jennifer A. Hodgkin, Essex; Personal meeting, Isle of Mull. 10 June 2016.
113. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 28 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, May 1962).
114. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1914).
115. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, June 1915).
116. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, January 1945).
117. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 11 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1923).

Source Citations

118. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1925).
119. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 29 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, May 1964).
120. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 31 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, November 1972).
121. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 34 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, November 1984).
122. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1937).
123. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 24 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, November 1950).
124. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 10 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1920).
125. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 10 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1922).
126. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1924).
127. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1926).
128. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 15 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1931).
129. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 24 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, May 1951).
130. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 25 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, November 1954).
131. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 26 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, May 1955).
132. Phebe Doncaster, *John Stephenson Rowntree. His Life and Work* (London: Headley Brothers, 1908).
133. *Annual Monitor 1859-1860* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
134. *Annual Monitor 1888-1889* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
135. *Annual Monitor 1911-1912* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
136. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1927).
137. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 34 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, November 1983).
138. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 14 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1929).
139. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 15 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1931).
140. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1933).
141. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 17 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1936).
142. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1937).
143. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 29 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, May 1966).
144. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1936).
145. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 33 - No. 7* (York: Bootham School, November 1981).
146. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 17 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1934).
147. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1936).
148. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1941).
149. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 8 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, October 1916).
150. Sir Richard Alexander Bt., "Genealogies - Alexander and Gundry Families," supplied by Sir Richard Alexander Bt; The original author is not yet established but the record is archived amongst the Alexander family papers.
151. *Annual Monitor 1914-1915* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
152. *Annual Monitor 1870-1871* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
153. *Annual Monitor 1877-1878* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
154. *Annual Monitor 1845-1846* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1845).
155. *Annual Monitor 1905-1906* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
156. *Annual Monitor 1903-1904* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

Source Citations

157. Caroline S. Goulden, *The Autobiography of Helen Mary Pyper* (Croydon, Surrey: C. S. Goulden, 2011).
158. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1909).
159. Vivien Haresnape to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
160. *Annual Monitor 1833-1834 (Supplemental Pages)* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
161. *Annual Monitor 1865-1866* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
162. *Annual Monitor 1876-1877* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
163. *Annual Monitor 1885-1886* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
164. Joseph Gurney Bevan, editor, *Piety Promoted 1838*, Tenth Part (Gracechurch Street, London: Darton and Harvey, 1838).
165. *Annual Monitor 1864-1865* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
166. *Annual Monitor 1872-1873* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
167. *Annual Monitor 1881-1882* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
168. Heather and Michael Randall, "Wright, Hunt and Capper family records," supplied 10 November 2014 by Heather and Michael Randall, Shropshire.
169. *Annual Monitor 1879-1880* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
170. Anthony Allen, "The Allen Family of Thorpe Salvin, Yorkshire," supplied October 2013-February 2015 by Anthony Allen.
171. *Annual Monitor 1883-1884* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
172. Prof. David Ransome, "The Ransome family of Ipswich"; comprising a collection of assorted family notes and data to Charles E. G. Pease.
173. Norman Penney. FSA. FR Hist.S., *My Ancestors*, 1920 (Headley Brothers).
174. *Annual Monitor 1857-1858* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
175. George Blundell Longstaff, *The Langstaffs of Teesdale & Weardale*, 1923 (Inc. Dixon of Raby & Cockfield.).
176. *Annual Monitor 1847-1848* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1847).
177. Joseph Jackson Howard, editor, *Visitation of England & Wales 1893-1921* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
178. *Annual Monitor 1887-1888* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
179. *Annual Monitor 1884-1885* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
180. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, November 1911).
181. *Annual Monitor 1856-1857* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
182. Jeannie Floyd Jones Robison with Henrietta Collins Bartlett, editor, *Genealogical Records from Family Bibles 1581-1917* (New York, USA: National Society of Colonial Dames of America, 1917).
183. Dean Dudley (1823-1906), *History of the Dudley Family* (Wakefield, Massachusetts: Dean Dudley, 1886).
184. *Annual Monitor 1867-1868* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
185. *Annual Monitor 1866-1867* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
186. Mary Howitt, *Mary Howitt - An Autobiography* (Covent Garden, London: Wm. Isbister Ltd., 1889).